SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Volume Thirteen

Compiled - 1975

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Adams, Mathias and Martha Hersha, 15 Jan 1799, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Alexander, Robert and Anne Fowke, 1710, Stafford County
Allen, John and Margaret Moore, 1787, Rockbridge County
Amis, Thomas and Rachel Daniel, 14 Nov 1722, Middlesex County
Anderson, George and Anna White, 25 Sept 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Anderson, John and Ann Awl, 1791, Botetourt County
Armstrong, Thomas and Elizabeth McCampbell, 1792, Rockbridge County
Arnett, Will and Molly Graves, 27 Dec 1781, Louisa County
Arnold, John and Gemima Jackson, 1792, Harrison County
Ashby, Edward and Margaret Penticost, 15 Jan 1786, Frederick County, Minis. Rtn
Ashwell, John and Elenor Stump, 30 June 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Atkins, James and Anny Pigg, 1777, Orange County
Atkinson, William and Winnie Fred Clark, 22 Jan 1784, Goochland County
Babb, Henry and Grace McCoole, 10 Nov 1795, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bags, James and Jennet Anderson, 1787, Rockbridge County
Ball, Henry and Elizabeth Tuggle, 23 Aug 1722, Middlesex County
Bandy, Solomon and Mary Barritt, 1799, Botetourt County
Barbour, Richard and Polly Moore, 1796, Orange County
Barclay, Elihu and Sarah Tedford, 1796, Rockbridge County
Barkley, John and Sarah Robinson, 1791, Harrison County
Barnett, Ambrose and Margaret Helm, 8 June 1791, Frederick County, Minis. Rtn
Bassford, Samuel and Sarah Shaver, 1793, Botetourt County
Batchelder, Samuel and Catherine Voffett, 21 Jan 1713, Middlesex County
Bates, M. and Elizabeth Garth, 14 Nov 1793, Louisa County, Minister Return
Baynes, John and Sally Colquett, 6 Jan 1795, Halifax County, Minister Return
Beazley, Charles and Elizabeth Wait, 1792, Orange County
Bell, George and Elizabeth Catlett, 19 Aug 1777, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Bennett, John and Polley Terry, 7 Nov 1796, Pittsylvania County
Berry, John and Mary Walker, 1798, Rockbridge County
Bibb, Thomas and Elizabeth Carpenter, 4 Dec 1787, Louisa County
Bicklers, William and Sally Leathers, 1794, Orange County
Birrer, John and Elizabeth Carpenter, 4 Dec 1787, Louisa County
Blair, William and Mary Holmes, 26 Sept 1793, Augusta County
Blake, Augustine and Peggy Marshall, 23 June 1798, Middlesex County
Blalock, Isaac and Ann Guthrey, 9 Apr 1794, Augusta County
Blankenship, Zachariah and Edith Blankenship, 25 Jan 1794, Campbell County
Blare, Thomas and Nancy Callison, 7 May 1795, Rockingham County, Minis. Rtn
Blewett, James and Elizabeth Smith, 12 Jan 1791, Pittsylvania County, Minis. Rtn
Bledsoe, Moses and Ann Perry, 1777, Orange County
Bloss, John and Ann Ball, 27 Feb 1787, Middlesex County
Boggs, Robard and Sarah Fluston, 5 Apr 1782, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Bolling, John Jr and Susannah Bell, 1791, Orange County
Bolton, Robert and Salley Russell, 12 Nov 1785, Pittsylvania County, Minis. Rtn
Bond, Samuel and Mary Longacre, 29 May 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bonney, Nathan and Elizabeth Whitehurst, 31 Oct 1792, Princess Anne County
Boozer, John and Magdalen Salling, 1797, Rockbridge County
Booten, Travis and Ruth Estelle, 17 Oct 1786, Rockingham County, Minis. Rtn
Booth, George and Elizabeth Washington, 11 June 1795, Frederick County, Minis. Rtn
Boothe, Peter and Elizabeth Botho, 29 Dec 1783, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Boskett, William and Ann Goode, 10 Jan 1782, Pittsylvania County, Minis. Rtn
Bostick, Absalom and Bethenia Perkins, 6 June 1762, Halifax County, Mar. Bond
Boswell, Joseph and Elizabeth Elliott, 17 Jan 1752, Amelia County
Bowen, Matthew and Elizabeth Wood, 6 May 1708, Middlesex County
Bowles, Hughes and Mary Shipp, 12 Nov 1783, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Bowman, Daniel and Judith Good, 4 Aug 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Boxley, Harrison and Nancy Haynes, 7 May 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boxwell, Joseph and Senrah Bonham, 31 May 1796, Frederick County, Minis. Rtn
(1)
Boyd, Edward and Isabella Camp, 1 Jan 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boys, John and Isabella Campbell, 1793, Rockbridge County
Bradley, George and Lucy Rice, 1775, Orange County
Bradshaw, John and Elizabeth Jordan, 14 Feb 1758, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Bramblett, Reuben and Sally Abston, 7 Dec 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bramham, Marmaduke and Fanny Hughes, 1791, Orange County
Branch, Theophilus and Frances Sandiford, 8 Dec 1723, Middlesex County
Brandon, Thomas and Betsy Lawson, 3 Nov 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Breeding, Richard and Elizabeth Franklyn, 1790, Orange County
Brent, Hugh and Susanna Payne, 6 Sept 1750, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bridgman, Flemming and Polly Singleton, 23 June 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bridgforth, Henry and Mary Chelton, 18 Apr 1715, Middlesex County
Britt, George and Elizabeth Bachelor, 30 June 1789, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Britt, William Jr and Sarah Poor, 22 Sept 1784, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Brook, Henry and Elizabeth Shepherd, 8 Aug 1793, Princess Anne County
Brockman, Lewis and Betsy Bledsoe, 3 Mar 1779, Orange County
Brookes, Caleb and Margaret Fox, 24 Nov 1732, Middlesex County
Brookover, Asael and Margaret Griffin, 13 Oct 1796, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Brooks, George and Mary Snider, 14 June 1795, Wythe County
Brown, Armstead and Sally Daniel, 17 May 1781, Louisa County
Brown, Charles and Mary Woods, 30 Nov 1786, Augusta County
Brown, Hezekiah and Tabitha Irby, 1 Aug 1784, Dinwiddie County
Brown, James and Martha Venable, 10 Dec 1787, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Brown, John and Elizabeth James, 2 July 1722, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Kedar and Sarah Fentress, 18 May 1793, Prince Anne County
Brown, Richard and Jenny Hancock, 21 Oct 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Thomas and Nancy Litton, 1795, Botetourt County
Brown, William and Rhoda Callahan, 18 Aug 1781, Middlesex County
Brownfield, Thomas and Elizabeth Fisher, 16 May 1793, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Bruce, John and Lucy Doss, 1794, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Bryan, Edward and Polly Parker, 1790, Rockbridge County
Bryant, James and Elizabeth Lillies, 1780, Botetourt County
Buchanon, John and May Smith, 1785, Orange County
Buckley, Randolph and Mildred Oliver, 27 Apr 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bullington, John and Cluree Mitchell, 17 Apr 1797, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Bundick, John and Sally Nock, 27 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Burks, William and Aggathy Owen, 18 June 1798, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Burress, George and June Leats, 3 Sept 1784, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Burton, John and Polly Webster, 4 Aug 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bush, Philip and Frances Vivian, 6 Oct 1778, Orange County
Butler, Thomas and Sarah Timberlake, 2 Oct 1783, Campbell County
Cain, Levi and Ruth Vance, 3 Jan 1793, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Calhoun, Thomas and Sarah Crouch, 30 Aug 1756, Goochland County
Callahan, Matthew and Sally Callahan, 22 Dec 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cambridge, Edward and Ann Nixson, 1 May 1708, Middlesex County
Campbell, Archibald and Susanna Huntford, 6 July 1795, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Campbell, James and Amelia Harrison, 5 Nov 1795, Rockingham County
Campbell, John and Catharine Leprade, 23 June 1787, Pittsylvania County
Campbell, Simon and Joanna Roberts, 17 May 1736, Northampton County
Campbell, William and Luraney Ledbetter, 4 Jan 1799, Campbell County
Capps, David and Sally Brinson, 13 May 1794, Prince Anne County
Carmer, Christian and Mary Ehrheart, 11 Dec 1787, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Carpenter, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Ham, 8 Mar 1785, Rockingham County, Marriage Bond
Carrier, John and Wiliberry Capps, 1790, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Carson, Joseph and Mary Evans, 30 Mar 1797, Washington County
Dougherty, John and Hannah Letcher, 1799, Rockbridge County
Douglass, George and Elizabeth McFarland, 12 Oct 1791, Halifax County, Marr.Bond
Dowling, Jeremiah and Ann Edgecomb, 12 Mar 1794, Augusta County
Downing, John and Edey Nottingham, 25 Jan 1791, Northampton County
Drake, Richard and Jane Thompson, 21 Jan 1787, Westmoreland County, Marr.Bond
Driskell, William and Milley Wayne, 1796, Campbell County
Drummond, Richard and Esther Snead, 22 Oct 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dudley, Jacob and Sarah Grimstead, 1787, Princess Anne County, Minister Retrn
Duan, Reuben and Nancy Lane, 11 Feb 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Dunston, Warner and Susanna Brooking, 30 May 1781, Middlesex County
Dunton, Daniel and Milly George, 15 July 1799, Lancaster County
Dupree, William and Jennett Cato, 25 June 1786, Greensville County
Dyer, Willoughby and Jane Cason, 5 Oct 1797, Princess Anne County
Eastham, Edward and Christina Chandler, 28 Sept 1792, Halifax County, Minister Rtn
Eastin, Stephen and Susannah Johnson, 1773, Orange County
Edmundson, James and Christian Gregory, 2 Feb 1731, Middlesex County
Edwards, Stephen and Elizabeth Watts, 20 Jan 1787, Prince George County
Elder, James and Margaret Riley, 1790, Rockbridge County
Elliott, Thomas and Keziah Turner, 15 Aug 1784, Northampton County
Ellis, Henry S. and Sally Pettus, 18 Dec 1798, Lunenburg County
Ellison, Ase and Elizabeth Kelprick, 17 Dec 1782, Rockingham County
Estes, Abraham and Sarah Timberlake, 13 Feb 1787, Louisa County
Evans, Thomas and Anne Lucas, 4 Feb 1753, Stafford County
Ewell, James and Rachel Parks, 2 Oct 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Farmer, Benjamin and Jemima Finch, 3 Oct 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Paulconer, John and Margaret Morrison, 1795, Orange County
Faulkner, William and Mary Weeks, 3 Nov 1708, Middlesex County
Fenton, John and Mary Ann Faris, 1761, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Ferguson, William and Salley Ferrell, 15 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Ferguson, Abram and Nannie Smity, 8 Nov 1771, Louisa County
Ferguson, John and Sarah Anderson, 8 Jan 1789, Halifax County
Fernald, George and Frances Madiex, 26 June 1784, Middlesex County
Ferrar, Joseph and Phebe Harris, 3 Aug 1762, Manikentown
Fielder, Thomas and Ann Woodhall, 28 Dec 1758, Goochland County
Fillinger, Jacob and Elizabeth Sanger, 20 Jan 1798, Rockingham County
Finnell, George and Sally Lawson, 1794, Orange County
Fisher, George and Susanna Joynes, 13 Oct 1789, Northampton County
Fitzhugh, Henry and Lucy Carter, 28 July 1730, Lancaster County
Fleet, William and Susanah Walker, 9 Nov 1735, Old King William
Fleming, John W. and Sally Roberts, 18 July 1799, Halifax County, Minis.Rtn
Fletcher, James and Rachel Sebastian, 21 Apr 1745, Stafford County
Ford, William and Ann Moore, 1785, Orange County
Ford, Francis and Mary Gardner, 2 Nov 1774, Louisa County
Foster, James and Patsy Humphrey, 15 Dec 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Fountain, Henry and Mary Whitehurst, 23 Apr 1790, Princess Anne County
Francis, Muriah and Jane Carter, 24 Nov 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Francis, William and Mary Kelly, 22 June 1728, Stafford County
Freeman, Hamlin and Lucy Hazlewood, 27 Mar 1797, Lunenburg County, Marr.Bond
Fulwell, John and Margaret Costin, 24 June 1761, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Fuzil, Moses and Lucy Wilkinson, 1 May 1770, Goochland County
Gaines, Jonadab and Jimmy Gaines, 1793, Orange County
Gaines, Thomas and Katy Wortham, 19 Apr 1778, Middlesex County
Gardiner, James and Mary Shirley, 1788, Rockbridge County
Garland, Robert and Elizabeth Bullock, 9 Feb 1795, Louisa County
Garner, Matthew and Peggy Vaughan, 20 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Garner, Spencer and Alice Washington, 6 Mar 1798, Westmoreland County, Marr. Bond
Garner, William and Ellen Mercer, 21 Nov 1782, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Garrett, Thomas and Rachel Hawkins, 3 Oct 1756, Orange County
Garrett, Henry and Patsy Anderson, 17 Feb 1796, Louisa County, Minis. Rtn
Garrison, George and Sarah Dunton, 13 Dec 1785, Northampton County
Garrison, Samuel and Mary Johnson, 13 Aug 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Garton, William and Judith Jackson, 15 Dec 1778, Middlesex County
Garver, Joseph and Catharine Leedy, 26 June 1798, Rockingham County
Gary, William and Elizabeth Proctor, 10 Jan 1788, Prince George County
Gary, William and Boyce Gee, 15 Aug 1765, Sussex County
Gay, Thomas and Mary Swearingen, 1791, Rockbridge County
Gee, Charles and Lizzie Skinner, 15 Sept 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
George, Bailey and Nancy George, 21 Mar 1797, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
George, John and Mary Martin, 17 Mar 1779, Goochland County
George, Robert and Susan Burton, 20 Oct 1784, Louisa County
George, William and Lucy Hawkins, 13 Feb 1793, Orange County
Gholston, Joseph and Franky Waddell, 25 Aug 1779, Halifax County
Gibson, James and Anne Stiff, 10 Sept 1731, Middlesex County
Gibson, John and Sarah Stevenson, 30 Jan 1783, Rockingham County, Minis. Rtn
Gibson, Thomas and Charlotte Beale, 1782, Fauquier County
Gildon, Charles and Mary Dixon, 8 June 1771, Northampton County
Gill, Joseph and Fanny Glassco, 4 Dec 1788, Chesterfield County
Gilliam, William and Elizabeth Barclay, Dec 1790, Louisa County
Glasscock, George and Judith Ball, 13 Apr 1726, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Glass, Vincent and Nancy Rosser, 1796, Campbell County
Glenn, Tyree and Mary Roe, 5 Apr 1751, Lunenburg County
Goad, John and Mary Gilbert, 1789, Pittsylvania County
Goforth, Thomas and Milly Foster, 1788, Orange County
Going, Henry and Susannah Freeson, 22 July 1764, Goochland County
Goldlink, Michael and Margaret Campbell, 11 May 1791, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Gooch, Claiborn and Mildred Thomson, 12 Mar 1783, Louisa County
Good, John and Elizabeth Stevens, 27 Apr 1784, Middlesex County
Goodall, David and Elizabeth Davis, 1793, Orange County
Goodbie, George and Nanny Seamons, 26 Nov 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Goodman, Gibson and Elizabeth Crawley, 25 June 1786, Campbell County
Goodman, Robert and Sarah Bowles, 27 Oct 1797, Cumberland County
Goodrich, William and Polly Duggin, 24 Mar 1792, Isle of Wight County
Goodwin, George and Jane Haselwood, 14 Aug 1729, Middlesex County
Goodwin, Robert and Jane Tullock, 9 Dec 1770, Louisa County
Gordon, John and Elizabeth Mustin, 24 Nov 1747, Stafford County
Gordon, John Jr and Sarah Graham, 11 Jan 1797, Northumberland County
Gore, James and Rebecca Ross, 1790, Rockbridge County
Goss, Hamilton and Morton Major, 1798, Orange County
Graham, Robert and Isabella Hogshead, 6 Mar 1793, Augusta County
Grason, James and Mary Christian, 19 Dec 1770, Goochland County
Graves, John Jr and Molly Pratt, 28 Jan 1799, Northampton County
Graves, Thomas Jr and Mary Mason, 20 Nov 1795, Culpeper County
Gray, Joseph and Frances White, 7 May 1792, Isle of Wight County
Gray, William and Elizabeth Moseley, 23 June 1765, Princess Anne County, Marr. Bond
Green, Ezekiel and Anne Lokey, 14 Apr 1795, Rockingham County
Green, James and Patsey Medley, 20 Oct 1796, Halifax County, Minister Return
Green, Stephen and Polly Buchanan, 7 June 1796, Wythe County
Green, Wyche and Agnes Chambliss, 29 Jan 1789, Greensville County
Gregory, David and Margaret Warrick, 7 Feb 1798, Augusta County, Minis. Rtn
Gregory, John and Nancy Williams, 11 July 1797, Westmoreland County, Marr. Bond
Griffin, Joseph and Patsy Mecon, 5 Nov 1785, Henrico County
Griggs, George and Margaret Humphries, 22 June 1749, Stafford County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grisham, Asa and Elizabeth Hudson</td>
<td>Nov 1785, Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groome, Richard and Barbara McGehee</td>
<td>9 Mar 1795, Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove, Jacob and Catharine Crim</td>
<td>25 Mar 1799, Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grymes, Benjamin and Sarah Robinson</td>
<td>9 Oct 1773, Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillam, Jos and Conney Parish</td>
<td>6 Nov 1779, Goochland County</td>
<td>Minis. Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn, Hamblin and Elizabeth Tunstall</td>
<td>1 May 1794, Halifax County</td>
<td>Minis. Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunter, Charles and Sarah Brown</td>
<td>9 Jan 1790, Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutridge, Reubin and Elizabeth Carter</td>
<td>13 July 1797, Westmoreland County</td>
<td>Marr. Ad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, John and Elizabeth James</td>
<td>14 Feb 1791, Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinn, James and Jane Hicklin</td>
<td>24 Jan 1792, Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hacker, William and Adah West</td>
<td>1792, Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddock, Ignatius and Winifred Germany</td>
<td>20 Oct 1729, Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggard, David and Nancy Dawson</td>
<td>6 Nov 1790, Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hailey, John and Susanna Tatum</td>
<td>11 May 1794, Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minis. Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Alexander and Mary Stewart</td>
<td>1 July 1786, Rockbridge County</td>
<td>Minis. Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Edward and Betsy McGuy</td>
<td>23 July 1791, Westmoreland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Hugh and Amy Tyus</td>
<td>13 Apr 1797, Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, James and Nancy Petitt</td>
<td>11 Dec 1798, Louisa County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Moses and Leah Cunningham</td>
<td>1790, Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Robert and Esther Evans</td>
<td>10 July 1793, Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ham, Joseph and Sarah Hearne</td>
<td>1782, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammad, Daniel and Agy Prewett</td>
<td>1788, Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Joel and Mary Armstrong</td>
<td>1797, Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, John and Susanna Paynter</td>
<td>2 Apr 1799, Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Joseph and Mary Birchfield</td>
<td>16 Dec 1785, Halifax County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbert, William and Mary Berkeley</td>
<td>1795, Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, John and Keziah Harris</td>
<td>16 Sept 1789, Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkins, Joel and Barbara Harris</td>
<td>20 Sept 1781, Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmanson, William and Margaret Happe</td>
<td>13 Sept 1774, Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harnerd, Sam and Rachel Crow</td>
<td>1787, Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Alexander and Margaret Crawford</td>
<td>1790, Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, David and Elizabeth Rich</td>
<td>19 Nov 1760, Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Graves and Elizabeth Wheeler</td>
<td>15 Oct 1799, Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, James and Nancy Rains</td>
<td>20 Sept 1798, Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, John and Nancy Mayo</td>
<td>13 Dec 1792, Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Matthew and Mary House</td>
<td>22 Feb 1775, Southampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Peter and Mary Estes</td>
<td>1797, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Robert and Ann Lancaster</td>
<td>7 Dec 1789, Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Simon and Hannah Smith</td>
<td>1786, Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Thomas and Elizabeth Womack</td>
<td>3 July 1787, Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, William and Sarah Persival</td>
<td>5 Oct 1781, Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minis. Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Zephaniah and Ann Lee Aug</td>
<td>1794, Cumberland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Abel and Mary Carpenter</td>
<td>20 Dec 1797, Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Benjamin and Patty Jones</td>
<td>1787, Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, James and Sarah Harris</td>
<td>13 Dec 1788, Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John and Polly Callis</td>
<td>26 Mar 1795, Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minis. Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Joseph and Elizabeth Ferguson</td>
<td>31 Aug 1786, Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Newman and Agatha Lucas</td>
<td>15 Apr 1791, Westmoreland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Robert and Anne Payne</td>
<td>30 Nov 1784, Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Thomas and Mary Kenyon</td>
<td>17 Feb 1768, Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harshbarger, Jacob and Barbara Boshong</td>
<td>15 May 1798, Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Edwin and Elizabeth Daughtry</td>
<td>11 May 1796, Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Charles and Mary Dawley</td>
<td>Jan 1786, Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Minis. Rtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, James and Elizabeth Carpenter</td>
<td>1780, Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell, Peter and Betsy Hawthorn</td>
<td>31 Mar 1790, Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, Thomas and Lucy Meacham</td>
<td>21 Sept 1778, Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, Joseph and Ann Shinn</td>
<td>1791, Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hatcher, Benjamin and Mary Depee, 25 Apr 1754, Cumberland County
Hatchett, Edward and Mary Blasgove, 18 Dec 1781, Lunenburg County, Minis. Rtn
Hatfield, James and Betsy Parker, 30 May 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hauks, George and Mary Tuggle, 2 July 1774, Middlesex County
Havard, William and Rebekah Woodward, 12 May 1782, Goochland County
Hay, John and Mary Garrett, 12 July 1724, Stafford County
Haymond, William and Mary Powers, 1789, Harrison County
Haynes, James and Sarah Jackson, 13 July 1786, Culpeper County
Haynes, James and Ann Ellison, 6 Oct 1786, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Hays, John and Nancy McCampbell, 1789, Rockbridge County
Head, Benjamin and Margaret Goan, 1784, Orange County
Headley, John and Jane Warwick, 23 Feb 1788, Prince George County
Heaton, Howell and Mary Woodall, 30 Jan 1786, Greensville County
Hend, Richard and Mary Hall, 25 Aug 1781, Pittsylvania County
Henderson, David and Ingra Kittle, 1786, Harrison County
Hendley, John and Frankey Rainey, 15 Jan 1791, Princess Anne County
Hendrick, John and Sabrine Garret, 4 Apr 1757, Goochland County
Hennes, John and Molly Sparkes, 22 Oct 1785, King George County
Henry, James and Susanna Harmonson, 25 Dec 1786, Northampton County
Henson, William and Susanna Roth, 19 Nov 1725, Stafford County
Herron, Ja and Binnie Rice, 4 Oct 1772, Cumberland County
Herrin, William and Mary Powell, 16 Feb 1786, Halifax County, Minister Return
Herring, Christopher and Elizabeth Lucas, 6 Mar 1794, Albemarle County, Marr. Bond
Herrington, John and Sally Boshang, 19 Sept 1796, Rockingham County
Hester, John and Agnes Mansfield, 19 Aug 1779, Louisa County
Hew, George and Margaret Johnston, 22 Nov 1790, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Hibbitt, John and Sarah Arnold, 1783, Orange County
Hickbottom, Joseph and Mary Reed, 14 Dec 1764, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Hickman, Joseph and Agnes Baggs, 1786, Rockbridge County
Hicks, Stephen and Agnes Hancock, 24 Aug 1758, Goochland County
Higginbotham, William and Polly Shannon, 16 Mar 1790, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Higgs, John and Susannah Cukel, 17 Sept 1799, Rockingham County
Hill, James and Mary Randolph, 1795, Harrison County
Hill, Jonathan and Ann Chaney, 29 Oct 1795, Pittsylvania County
Hill, Nathaniel and Nancy Parish, 3 Sept 1767, Goochland County
Hill, Samuel and Nancy Tate, 25 Dec 1788, Louisa County
Hines, John and Frances Henderson, 21 Dec 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hinman, Moses and Elizabeth Howard, 17 June 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hippkins, James and Mary Warner, 9 Feb 1715, Middlesex County
Hite, Isaac and Nelly Madison, 2 Feb 1783, Orange County
Hobson, William and Elizabeth Merryman, 28 June 1750, Cumberland County, Marr. Bond
Hodge, John and Nancy Smith, 28 Mar 1794, Northampton County
Hodges, John and Lydia Thomas, 4 July 1760, Norfolk County
Hogan, William and Sarah Sullivan, 4 May 1778, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Holland, Hezekiah and Mary Walker, 20 Feb 1765, Goochland County
Holliday, Samuel and Mary Harvey, 18 Dec 1797, Isle of Wight County
Holloway, Thomas S. and Elizabeth Moore, 27 Sept 1796, Culpeper County, Minis. Rtn
Holt, William and Mildred Hargrave, 9 Jan 1777, Surry County
Honaker, Nicholas and Ann Long, 20 Sept 1792, Wythe County
Hood, Thomas and Branch Bailey, 11 Feb 1786, Henrico County
Hook, Joseph and Hannah Dobage, 19 Jan 1790, Augusta County, Minis. Rtn
Hope, Thomas and Lucy Pankey, 27 June 1792, Halifax County, Minis. Rtn
Hopkins, Jeremiah and Frances Henley, 10 Apr 1791, Princess Anne County
Hopper, Jo and Mary Horn, 27 May 1770, Goochland County
Hord, Jesse and Anthoret Hord, 7 May 1772, King George County
Horseley, James and Johannah Dudley, 14 Mar 1787, Gloucester County
Hough, William and Jane Clendenning, 21 May 1794, Loudoun County
House, William and Susanna Press, 27 Aug 1788, Northampton County
Houston, James and Phoebe McClung, 1790, Rockbridge County
Hou, Alexander and Mary Pace, 26 Sept 1721, Middlesex County
Howard, Ben and Milly Henle, 24 Feb 1791, Louisa County, Minister Return
Howard, William and Elizabeth Marshall, 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Howel, Isaac and Judith Banks, 23 Feb 1775, Goochland County
Howell, Joseph and Susanna Ragland, 3 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Howe, James and Pamela Tyus, 20 May 1786, Sussex County
Hubbard, John and Hannah Reid, 22 Dec 1785, Campbell County
Huddleston, Simon and Lucy Page, 1786, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Huddleston, Thomas and Anna Moses, Sept 1786, Princess Anne County, Minis.Rtn
Hudgin, Aaron and Martha Dobbins, 1 June 1797, Lunenburg County, Minis.Rtn
Hudlestone, David and Sarah Easly, 17 Mar 1757, Henrico County
Hudson, Moses and Mary Clark, 1789, Culpeper County
Huff, James and Biddy Woodey, 1786, Henry County, Minister Return
Huffman, Abraham and Dolly Tenkle, 23 Sept 1795, Rockingham County
Hughes, James and Ann Stanhope, 20 Nov 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Hughlett, John and Milly Keaton, 5 Feb 1798, Spotsylvania County
Hughs, John and Mary Stockley, 16 Oct 1779, Northampton County
Hull, David and Mary Wamsley, 1792, Harrison County
Humphries, John and Elizabeth Hackney, 28 Aug 1729, Middlesex County
Hundley, Caleb and Sarah Walker, 6 Feb 1778, Pittsylvania County
Hunt, Thomas and Dorothy Vaughan, 22 Mar 1765, Sussex County
Hunter, Forrest and Jary Johnson, 12 Jan 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Hurt, James and Elizabeth Morris, 7 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Minister Return
Huston, William and Elizabeth Bratton, 2 Sept 1790, Augusta County, Minis.Rtn
Hutcherson, John and Mary Stears, 9 Mar 1782, Spotsylvania County
Hutchings, William and Elizabeth Kilgore, 1790, Princess Anne County
Hutchinson, Joseph and Mary Needles, 2 Jan 1705, Middlesex County
Hutton, Thomas and Susan Green, 29 Sept 1772, Goochland County
Hutts, Michael and Susannah Owen, 18 Dec 1792, Campbell County
Hyat, Asi and Mary Sale, 29 Aug 1779, Orange County
Hyden, Joshua and Martha Chesnut, 2 Feb 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Ingram, John and Mary Croony, 16 Feb 1712, Middlesex County
Irby, William and Ann Williams, 23 Nov 1795, Halifax County, Minister Return
Jackson, Samuel and Anne Berry, 10 Feb 1739, Stafford County
Jacob, Essu and Margaret Joyne, 21 Oct 1789, Northampton County
James, William and Elizabeth Nimmo, 23 Dec 1797, Princess Anne County
Jenkins, Charles and Winea Burchett, 6 Oct 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Johnson, Caesar and Tillie Trust, 25 Dec 1790, Surry County
Johnson, Charles and Elizabeth Edwards, 18 Oct 1768, Goochland County, Minis.Rtn
Johnson, Christopher and Elizabeth Dabney, 22 Feb 1777, Louisa County, Minis.Rtn
Johnson, David and Mary Barksdale, 3 Jan 1782, Halifax County, Minister Return
Johnson, Edmund and Jane Dunten, 25 Apr 1774, Northampton County
Johnson, Ephraim and Katty Daughters, 23 Apr 1792, Montgomery County
Johnson, Isaac and Elizabeth Terrell, 1795, Orange County
Johnson, Jeremiah and Nancy Bell, 16 Dec 1799, Charles City County
Johnson, John and Frances Powell, 18 Nov 1731, Stafford County
Johnson, Joseph and Isabella Jenkins, 5 Jan 1792, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Johnson, Richard and Dolly Powers, 14 Nov 1769, Louisa County
Johnson, Solomon and Sarah Norris, 4 June 1789, Halifax County, Minis.Rtn
Johnson, Thomas and Diannah Richards, 1797, Orange County
Johnson, William and Patty Wharton, 5 Aug 1776, King George County
Jones, Cave and Mary Upshur, 14 Jan 1794, Northampton County
Jones, Daniel and Katherine Lee, 16 Feb 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Event Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Drury and Rebecca Moss</td>
<td>Nov 1797, Louisa County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edward and Prudence Jones</td>
<td>2 May 1795, Amelia County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James and Leah Wyche</td>
<td>23 June 1773, Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John and Agnes Durham</td>
<td>3 Oct 1734, Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Joseph and Ann Jones</td>
<td>16 May 1756, Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Reuben and Patty Stowers</td>
<td>1789, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Richard and Lucy Clay</td>
<td>25 June 1773, Charlotte County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William and Nancy Barret</td>
<td>10 Nov 1798, Norfolk County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Lewis and Mary Trimble</td>
<td>1785, Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Woodson and Jemima Ragsdale</td>
<td>12 July 1792, Lunenburg County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jone, Edmund and Esland Rogers</td>
<td>28 Nov 1752, Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juniel and Obedience Cochran</td>
<td>27 Aug 1761, Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Thomas and Mary Land</td>
<td>1 Apr 1792, Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, John and Neoma Keen</td>
<td>13 May 1797, Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeny, David and Peninah Bails</td>
<td>24 Apr 1788, Greenbrier County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelling, Thomas and Catherine Ball</td>
<td>30 Sept 1714, Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Samuel and Bathieland White</td>
<td>25 Aug 1741, Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, John and Sarah Satchell</td>
<td>22 Jan 1768, Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Andrew and Sarah Beard</td>
<td>1797, Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Benjamin and Elizabeth Myers</td>
<td>26 June 1796, Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, James and Mourning Parish</td>
<td>19 Oct 1795, Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, Henry and Catharine Swords</td>
<td>26 Nov 1786, Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrough, Robert and Sarah Smith</td>
<td>11 Jan 1786, Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Sabrut and Mary Wayt</td>
<td>1785, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey, William and Kesia Whitehurst</td>
<td>Dec 1786, Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, John and Mary Samson</td>
<td>29 Oct 1781, Greenbrier County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, James and Margaret Johnson</td>
<td>16 Apr 1782, Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Jesse and Mary Johnson</td>
<td>6 Sept 1774, Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, William and Mary Gear</td>
<td>1798, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, Nathaniel and Hope Walker</td>
<td>19 Apr 1758, Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Richard and Penbrooke Moore</td>
<td>11 Nov 1790, Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landrum, Joseph and Elizabeth Dickson</td>
<td>28 Nov 1798, Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Richard and Sarah Yauncey</td>
<td>9 Aug 1781, Louisa County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier, John and Catharine Fallett</td>
<td>7 Jan 1789, Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantor, Peter and Hannah Webb</td>
<td>1787, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larke, John and Elizabeth Blake</td>
<td>11 Dec 1720, Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence, Henry and Elizabeth Parish</td>
<td>26 July 1775, Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Joshua and Sarah Ward</td>
<td>24 Nov 1797, Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Francis and Betsy Taylor</td>
<td>16 Feb 1791, Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, James and Isabella Dale</td>
<td>1791, Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Esom and Jane Handy</td>
<td>29 Dec 1795, Greenbrier County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leak, Elisha and Joyce Thomson</td>
<td>20 Apr 1760, Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leatherer, John and Sarah White</td>
<td>1777, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leavitt, Charles and Mary Robinson</td>
<td>12 Sept 1795, York County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Richard and Margaret Brady</td>
<td>8 July 1723, Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leek, John and Nancy Fleming</td>
<td>9 Mar 1789, Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, William and Susannah Vincon</td>
<td>1 Jan 1795, Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, James and Mary Elswick</td>
<td>5 June 1792, Botetourt County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie, Jesse and Harriett Marshall</td>
<td>Feb 1797, Amelia County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewelling, Lyson and Sally Hart</td>
<td>27 May 1790, Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Apphia and David Allen</td>
<td>29 Apr 1783, Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Christopher and Peggy Price</td>
<td>22 Mar 1796, Norfolk County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Elia and Mary Whiteside</td>
<td>1795, Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Francis and Polly Hudson</td>
<td>26 Nov 1785, Albemarle County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Griffin and Lucy Luggitt</td>
<td>18 Sept 1760, Richmond County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Howell and Anne Bolling</td>
<td>16 Apr 1784, Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, James and Nancy Watkins</td>
<td>1794, Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(10)
Lewis, John and Elizabeth Cannon, 8 Feb 1776, Goochland County
Lewis, Jonathan and Sarah Morgan, 10 Aug 1782, Middlesex County
Lewis, Robert and Anne Bugg, 11 Nov 1788, Necklenburg County
Lewis, Thomas T. and Elizabeth Cannell, 30 Aug 1798, Louisa County, Minis.Rtn
Lewis, William and Dinah Viney, 12 July 1796, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Ligon, Beverly and Ruth Mathews, 1796, Rockbridge County
Light, John and Joanna Dixon, 24 Aug 1774, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Limit, John and Anne Bateman, 6 Apr 1751, Stafford County
Lincks, John and Rebecca Law, 1767, Rockbridge County
Lindsay, Caleb and Sally Stevens, 10 Mar 1785, Goochland County
Lindsay, Samuel and Ann McCarrall, 1793, Botetourt County
Lindsley, Robert and Anne McLeod, 21 Aug 1744, Stafford County
Linney, John and Jeremia Hodges, 17 Sept 1796, Halifax County
Linley, William and Ann Burrus, 1780, Orange County
Lipscomb, Ambrose and Winifred Marcus, 23 Dec 1785, King George County
Litchford, Adam and Elizabeth Deane, 1 Mar 1786, Henrico County, Minis.Rtn
Lively, Cothel and Sally Meddy, 26 Oct 1790, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Liverpool, Daniel and Elishe Drighouse, 25 June 1799, Northampton County
Livesay, Thomas and Sally Livesay, 2 Nov 1793, Prince George County
Lock, James and Susannah DePee, 20 Sept 1753, Goochland County
Locke, Charles and Mary Batte, 15 July 1790, Greensville County
Lockett, Abram and Sarah Hill, 18 June 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lockett, William and Louisa Butler, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Lockey, Thomas and Susannah Henry, 1777, Botetourt County
Loftland, Charles and Mary Probyman, 7 Nov 1799, Rockingham County
Loftis, William and Lucy Conell, 17 Aug 1776, Halifax County, Minister Return
Logan, John and Sarah Wilson, 1792, Rockbridge County
Long, Henry and Lucy Manspice, 1785, Orange County
Long, John and Sarah Blake, 30 Dec 1795, Middlesex County
Long, Paul and Elizabeth Haddy, 8 Feb 1785, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Long, Weir and Ann Sinalt, 1775, Orange County
Lookadoo, John and Susannah Spalden, 24 Jan 1762, Goochland County
Lord, William and Anne Jones, 12 Oct 1748, Stafford County
Lorton, Thomas and Elizabeth Moss, 3 June 1745, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Louderback, David and Margaret Hoard, 25 Sept 1798, Rockingham County
Louis, Robert and Betsy Morris, 1 Aug 1791, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Love, Allan and Mary Edmund, 8 Nov 1798, Brunswick County
Love, John and Sarah Robinson, 1780, Botetourt County
Lovell, George and Betty Burford, 1764, Goochland County
Lovett, Reuben and Frances Burgess, 16 Feb 1790, Princess Anne County
Low, Andrew and Mary Roane, July 1765, Middlesex County
Lowen, Francis and Lucy Bourne, 1 Aug 1784, Culpeper County
Lowins, Francis and Sarah Davis, 1773, Orange County
Lowry, Jacob and Batsey Gholson, 25 Mar 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lucas, Thomas and Martha Shelton, 14 May 1787, Louisa County
Lucas, William and Elizabeth Price, 2 Oct 1782, Montgomery County
Luffler, Edward and Hannah Martin, 17 Jan 1792, Augusta County
Luke, Daniel and Molly McCrady, 25 May 1796, Northampton County
Lumpkin, Robert Jr and Lucy Roane, 22 Dec 1791, Middlesex County
Lundy, Edwin and Lucy Peterson, 3 Feb 1789, Greensville County
Lundy, William and Lydia Garris, 29 Oct 1776, Lunenburg County
Lansford, George and Hester Lunsford, July 1772, King George County
Lusk, David and Rachel Huffman, 1794, Rockbridge County
Maclyn, William Jr and Sally Clark, 25 Sept 1754, Lunenburg County
MacTye, James and Hannah Boseley, 5 Jan 1708, Middlesex County
Maddox, Jacob and Susannah Clarkson, 9 Jan 1758, Goochland County
Maddry, William and Elizabeth Man, 25 Feb 1783, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Mallory, Reuben and Dorothy Carter, 1789, Orange County
Mann, James and Jane Mann, 24 Dec 1789, Campbell County
Mannard, Robert and Clary Derrick, 27 May 1723, Stafford County
Mannin, Nathaniel and Rebecca Watkins, 18 Jan 1781, Halifax County
Mansfield, John and Ann Grasty, 21 Sept 1737, Spotsylvania County
Marchant, John and Sally Woodard, June 1786, Princess Anne County
Mardus, Moses and Mary Price, 27 Feb 1791, King George County
Mars, David and Mary Kyle, 16 May 1799, Rockingham County
Marr, Gideon and Sarah Miller, 4 Sept 1745, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, Enoch and Nancy Green, Dec 1771, King George County
Marshall, John and Mary Gilpin, 24 Nov 1729, Middlesex County
Marshall, Thomas and Susannah Rodes, 13 Dec 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Martin, George and Elizabeth Jones, 1783, Orange County
Martin, Isaac and Elizabeth Gillington, 25 July 1791, Halifax County
Martin, James and James Clarkson, 4 Feb 1779, Fluavanna County
Martin, John and Sarah Pugh, 14 Jan 1796, Campbell County
Martin, Lewis and Polly Harrison, 17 Sept 1778, Northampton County
Martin, Stephen and Elizabeth Dobyns, 1 Dec 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Martin, Valentine and Ann Scott, 28 Jan 1769, Cumberland County
Martin, William and Sarah Barnet, 7 Feb 1774, Albemarle County
Mason, James and Fanny Chewning, 27 Nov 1788, Caroline County
Mason, John and Mary Maclin, 23 Oct 1788, Greensville County
Mason, William and Lucy Mason, 25 July 1774, Sussex County
Mathews, George and Peggy Milburn, 24 Apr 1797, Accomack County
Mathis, Thomas and Rebecca Moody, 1788, Charles City County
Matthews, Richard and Elizabeth Nelson, 23 Apr 1793, Louisa County
Matthias, Willoughby and Ann Cock, 19 Sept 1789, Princess Anne County
Maxon, Thomas and Eliza Cooke, 2 Oct 1705, Middlesex County
Maxson, John and Ann Heavens, 1795, Harrison County
May, Henry and Keaty Sites, 25 June 1798, Rockingham County
Mayes, Robert and Agnes Locke, 16 Feb 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mayo, Jacob and Susannah Isabel, 2 Jan 1768, Goochland County
Mays, Bingham and Elizabeth Snider, 1789, Pittsylvania County
Mead, David and Elizabeth Randolph, 1 Mar 1789, Henrico County, Minister Return
Meador, John and Nancy Board, 1 Sept 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Meadows, Jonas and Lucy Echols, 6 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Meggs, James and Mary Wilson, 13 Jan 1781, Middlesex County
Nelson, Caleb and Tabitha West, 2 May 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Herwether, Francis and Mary Lewis, 16 Jan 1749, Spotsylvania County
Merritt, James and Lucy Page, 27 Feb 1792, Caroline County
Michael, Thomas and Comfort Waterson, 30 Dec 1747, Northampton County
Nichaux, Paul and Judith Willmore, 25 July 1768, Cumberland County
Miche, George and Elizabeth Miller, 4 Nov 1781, Louisa County
Mills, Micajah and Margaret Neale, 8 Sept 1788, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Miller, Brice and Elizabeth Bradshaw, 30 Jan 1781, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Miller, Daniel and Mary Graves, 19 Apr 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Miller, Henry and Margaret Riglen, 1778, Orange County
Miller, Isaac and Polly Lewis, 9 May 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Miller, Michel and Elizabeth Smith, 24 Feb 1791, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Miller, Smith and Martha Rawlins, 6 Aug 1781, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Miller, William Jr and Joanna LaPrade, 12 Mar 1772, Goochland County, Marriage Pi
Mills, Edmund and Susanna Fitchett, 23 Feb 1761, Northampton County
Milton, Luke and Susannah Bush, 9 Sept 1795, Halifax County
Milton, Josiah and Mary Roberts, 20 Oct 1722, Amelia County
Mineard, David and Catherine Sailor, 1767, Harrison County
Minor, James and Mary Carr, 29 June 1773, Louisa County
Minter, Richard and Martha Scrugs, 27 June 1757, Goochland County
Mitchell, Azquilla and Susannah Burgis, 23 Aug 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, David and Elizabeth Scott, 22 Mar 1794, Greensville County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>18 Aug 1791</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>28 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>7 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohler</td>
<td>16 Apr 1799</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moles</td>
<td>18 July 1776</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19 Apr 1786</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>Nov 1797</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague</td>
<td>14 Dec 1776</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>21 July 1789</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>23 Dec 1780</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>20 Aug 1788</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More</td>
<td>29 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More</td>
<td>22 Dec 1783</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>21 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>18 Aug 1779</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby</td>
<td>31 Dec 1779</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley</td>
<td>4 Mar 1773</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley</td>
<td>17 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss</td>
<td>14 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss</td>
<td>21 Feb 1786</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSHER</td>
<td>22 June 1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin</td>
<td>1 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munden</td>
<td>3 Aug 1789</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munford</td>
<td>22 Dec 1701</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock</td>
<td>Oct 1759</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>27 May 1794</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>16 May 1764</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdam</td>
<td>July 1712</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCampbell</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaul</td>
<td>23 July 1794</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClin</td>
<td>16 Feb 1796</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoomas</td>
<td>21 Feb 1786</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord</td>
<td>29 July 1786</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick</td>
<td>10 Jan 1795</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy</td>
<td>29 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGeehee</td>
<td>5 Feb 1790</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGhee</td>
<td>25 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenney</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinsey</td>
<td>23 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNutt</td>
<td>6 Feb 1781</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRoberts</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTyre</td>
<td>24 Dec 1771</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier</td>
<td>6 Jan 1766</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Neal, Charles and Ann Miller, 1785, Orange County
Nelson, George and Susannah Guinn, 25 Sept 1798, Halifax County
Newell, Samuel and Jane Montgomery, 30 Sept 1782, Rockbridge County
Newman, James and Sarah Richardson, 9 May 1798, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nicholas, Nathaniel Jr and Mary Mathias, 29 Sept 1789, Princess Anne County
Nickell, Thomas and Joane Reiburn, 8 Feb 1785, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Norrell, Nathaniel and Mary Carvin, 1794, Botetourt County
Nottingham, John and Peggy Nottingham, 27 Dec 1788, Northamptont County
Nuckolds, Thomas and Nanny Riddy, 25 Feb 1778, Goochland County
Nunnelee, Herbert and Judith Farmer, 20 May 1797, Halifax County
Nutt, William and Martha Williams, 5 Aug 1772, Northumberland County
Ogilvie, William and Anne Riske, 9 Jan 1717, Middlesex County
O'Haire, Michael and Elinor Hawkins, 1783, Botetourt County
Oldham, William and Nancy Dobyns, 29 Apr 1786, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Olive, Achilles and Winnie Riddel, 1797, Orange County
Otey, Isaac and Elizabeth Matthews, 1789, Rockbridge County
Overstreet, John and Frances Eubank, 3 Nov 1785, Bedford County
Overton, Joseph and Mary Adams, 18 Feb 1789, Halifax County
Owen, James and Elizabeth Russell, 23 Oct 1776, Goochland County
Parker, George and Margaret Eyre, 12 Oct 1786, Northampton County
Parks, Joseph and Elizabeth Davis, 1795, Rockbridge County
Paul, Jacob and Catey Neale, 1793, Orange County
Payne, Walter and Sarah Nwsm, 14 May 1791, Southampton County
Penguins, Constant and Judith Poor, 9 Nov 1780, Goochland County
Perrott, Henry and Rachael Bayn, 16 June 1732, Middlesex County
Peters, Warner and Eve Joseph, 5 Jan 1799, Rockingham County
Pettypool, William and Katherine Moore, 7 Aug 1794, Lunenburg County, Minis.Rtn
Pettitt, Benjamin and Mary Banks, Apr 1772, King George County
Pettus, William Jr and Lucy Pettus, 9 Feb 1784, Louisa County
Phillips, John and Mary Glasspell, 1794, Harrison County
Pierce, Thomas and Edeth East, 22 Nov 1760, Goochland County
Pigot, John and Peggy Nottingham, 17 Sept 1787, Northampton County
Pinder, John and Ann Owen, 15 June 1785, Halifax County
Piper, Robert and Mary Hays, 1795, Rockbridge County
Pitman, William and Catharine Read, Apr 1771, King George County
Pitts, George and Elizabeth Duvo, 14 July 1783, Northampton County
Pitzer, John Jr and Charlotte Davidson, 1794, Botetourt County
Pleasants, Jesse and Elizabeth Smith, May 1769, Cumberland County
Poindexter, Joseph and Frankey Harrison, 23 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Porter, Alexander and Mary Mathews, 11 Sept 1794, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Potts, John and Elizabeth Gee, 14 Oct 1786, Prince George County
Poulter, John and Patsy Ransdell, 1786, Orange County
Powell, Seymour and Frances Peterson, 29 Sept 1751, Brunswick County
Powers, Daniel and Sally Ryan, 11 Aug 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Price, David and Susanna Macintosh, 29 Apr 1799, Surry County
Priddy, Richard and Judith Forrest, 7 Nov 1782, Halifax County
Prueitt, Abraham and Ann Davison, 5 Nov 1782, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Prunty, John and Barnes Plummer, 1792, Harrison County
Pugh, Francis and Farabee Savage, 8 Sept 1722, Northampton County
Purcell, Patrick and Sarah Davis, 7 Sept 1733, Middlesex County
Pyrtle, John and Polly Maupin, 5 Feb 1793, Henry County
Rader, John and Susanna Curry, 12 Feb 1796, Rockingham County
Radford, Edward and Ann Curd, 22 July 1762, Goochland County
Ragsdale, Joseph and Sarah Shelburne, 17 Nov 1791, Lunenburg County, Marr.Bnd
Raley, Martin and Elizabeth Mays, 27 Feb 1794, Albemarle County
Rambo, Joseph and Sarah Warren, 23 Apr 1776, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Ramsey, James and Keziah Davis, 1798, Rockbridge County
Randolph, Thomas and Anne Cary, 18 Nov 1761, Albemarle County
Ray, Gabriell and Elizabeth Gibbs, 22 Nov 1713, Middlesex County
Read, William and Elizabeth Snodden, 26 Aug 1798, Rockingham County
Reed, George and Martha Fulton, 1792, Rockbridge County
Reed, Robert and Isabella Walker, 19 Jan 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Rees, David and Grisile Lagua, 18 Jan 1779, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Reynolds, Benjamin and Elizabeth Jennings, 1773, Orange County
Respass, John and Elizabeth Kendall, 30 Apr 1766, Northampton County
Rhe, Archibald and Ann Humphries, 1798, Rockbridge County
Rhodes, John and Anne Paine, 18 Aug 1708, Middlesex County
Rhodes, William and Elizabeth Snodden, 26 Aug 1798, Rockingham County
Richardson, Thomas and Lucy Thompson, 20 Oct 1785, Halifax County
Richardson, William and Sally Saunders, 1778, Campbell County, Minister Return
Riddle, Fielding and Milly Waits, 1795, Orange County
Riddle, Thomas and Agnes Mims, 11 Oct 1775, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Rhodes, John and Rachel Harrison, 24 Feb 1787, Northampton County
Roberts, John and Rachel Harrison, 24 Feb 1787, Northampton County
Roberts, Thomas and Dianna Chandler, 28 Sept 1792, Halifax County
Roberts, William and Sarah Hutson, Apr 1779, Goochland County
Robertson, Andrew and Elizabeth Downing, 1760, Northumberland County
Robertson, Daniel and Betsey Edmundson, 12 Oct 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Robinson, James and Judy Embry, 16 Jan 1760, Orange County
Robinson, Thomas and Mary Tayner, 11 June 1791, Princess Anne County
Rodes, John and Francina Brown, 5 Mar 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Rodgers, David and Elizabeth Palentine, 28 Jan 1779, Greenbrier County
Rogers, Nathaniel and Mary Johnson, 12 Aug 1755, Northampton County
Ross, Alexander and Mourning Woody, 6 Nov 1772, Goochland County
Row, Joseph and Mary Sandiford and 26 Jan 1731, Middlesex County
Rowan, Thomas and Susanna Donahow, 1789, Rockbridge County
Rowlett, William and Frances Worsham, 1703, Henrico County
Rucker, Elliot and Nancy Smith, 1789, Orange County
Rudolph, David and Kingston Parish, 13 Sept 1781, Middlesex County
Ruebush, George and Elizabeth Wheelbarger, 1 Aug 1797, Rockingham County
Russell, William and Mary Merry, 1789, Orange County
Ryan, George and Mary Riner, 6 Apr 1797, Rockingham County
Sadler, Will and Ann Brown, 5 Aug 1770, Goochland County
Saling, George and Tilly Carter, 1791, Rockbridge County
Salt, William and Peggy Luke, 3 June 1765, Northampton County
Sandford, John and Mary Walkell, 13 Feb 1706, Middlesex County
Sanders, James and Mary Jones, 20 Sept 1753, Goochland County
Satchell, William and Elizabeth Stringer, 30 May 1796, Northampton County
Schrack, Henry and Rosannah Soverly, 1797, Frederick County
Sconce, William and Margaret Murley, 9 Aug 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Scott, Andrew and Agnes Leach, 1791, Rockbridge County
Scott, John and Betsey Church, 4 Feb 1797, Northampton County
Scott, Robert and Tabitha Hopper, 30 Oct 1787, Goochland County
Scott, Thomas and Margaret Fowler, 1799, Campbell County
Seates, Joseph and Nancy Bruce, 7 Feb 1787, Halifax County
Self, Samuel and Frances Shiplet, 1787, Orange County
Shelton, David and Henrietta Thomason, 7 Nov 1781, Goochland County
Shelton, Thomas and Elizabeth Cavender, 19 Apr 1780, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Shelton, William and Martisha Taylor, 29 Oct 1786, Pittsylvania County
Shelton, Young and Henrietta Shaton, 13 Dec 1784, Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn
Shepherd, William and Margaret Wade, 1790, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Shields, James and Rachel Anderson, 1786, Rockbridge County
Showalter, Joseph and Lydia Rork, 12 Sept 1797, Rockingham County
Siblee, Thomas and Mary Lytton, 4 May 1791, Middlesex County
Sims, David and Betsey Clark, 14 Mar 1799, Halifax County
Sims, Samuel and Fanny Walker, 1796, Orange County
Slaughter, James and Margaret Gray, 1786, Culpeper County
Slaughter, John and Elizabeth Sugett, 22 Dec 1758, Caroline County
Smith, Henry and Elisabeth Holland, 17 Oct 1783, Northampton County
Smiley, George and Mary Ellison, 1787, Botetourt County
Smith, Abraham and Justin Chandler, 1701, Orange County
Smith, Caleb and Sarah Johnson, 8 June 1779, Northampton County
Smith, George and Caroline Trabue, 4 June 1758, Goochland County
Smith, James and Mary Worley, 2 Oct 1760, Manikentown
Smith, John and Nelly Gaylor, 1791, Rockbridge County
Smith, Joseph and Elizabeth Edwards, 8 Jan 1789, Louisa County
Smith, Louther and Barbara Loderback, 28 June 1791, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Smith, Richard and Peggy Dixon, 4 Apr 1792, Northampton County
Smith, Robert and Tempey Mathews, 9 Jan 1793, Halifax County
Smith, Samuel and Sarah Ward, 21 May 1792, Pittsylvania County
Smith, Stephen and Olive Harrison, 25 May 1778, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Smith, William and Temperance Westbrook, 3 Feb 1793, Southampton County
Smithson, Thomas and Margaret Alderson, 19 Apr 1796, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Snodgrass, Joseph and Susannah Snodgrass, 1787, Botetourt County
Soanes, John and Sarah Thilman, 25 Nov 1725, Middlesex County
Speer, Robert and Agnes Williams, 1795, Rockbridge County
Spencer, Edward and Eleanor Woolfolk, 1787, Orange County
Spencer, Thomas A. and Jemima Overton, 10 Apr 1794, Charlotte County
Spitzer, Philip and Eve Holsinger, 1793, Rockingham County
Steel, William and Polly Fambrough, 4 Oct 1795, Halifax County
Stevens, Benjamin and Joanna Barrick, 25 Dec 1774, Middlesex County
Stevenson, George and Elezer Clendenen, 20 Dec 1782, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Stewart, Alexander and Dorothea See, 1795, Botetourt County
Stith, John and Susanna Heade, 24 June 1799, Brunswick County
Stith, Joseph and Nancy Jones, 8 Sept 1782, Campbell County
Stockell, John and Sally Duval, 1786, Orange County
Stockley, John and Isabell Moore, 14 Feb 1709, Northampton County
Stokes, Joel and Sally Wright, 1797, Pittsylvania County
Stokes, Thomas and Polly Wade, Feb 1797, Campbell County
Stone, Isaac and Rebecca Whitworth, 1793, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Stone, Samuel and Abigie Fitzgerald, 30 Jan 1783, Pittsylvania County
Stout, Jacob and Mildred Ballenger, 27 Dec 1796, Culpeper County
Stovall, George and Rebekah Whitehead, 10 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Stuart, William and Milly Estes, 22 June 1792, Henry County, Minister Return
Stull, Andrew and Martha Crawford, 9 May 1798, Augusta County, Minis. Rtn
Stultz, Michael and Betsy Whitmore, 24 Sept 1798, Pittsylvania County
Stureman, Robert and Mary Rice, 23 Dec 1737, Middlesex County
Sturgen, Simson and Mary Law, 1793, Rockbridge County
Sublett, Benjamin and Elizabeth Jordan, 24 June 1762, Goochland County
Sullins, Nathan and Elizabeth Farmer, 4 Oct 1785, Halifax County
Sutherland, Kenneth and Ruth Webster, 1789, Orange County
Sutler, John and Mary Tousler, 1784, Albemarle County
Swinney, Moses and Pattsey Cooper, 23 June 1796, Pittsylvania County
Switzer, John and Rosanna Caldwell, 1790, Botetourt County
Swope, George and Nancy Givin, 16 Feb 1796, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Tally, Reuben and Martha Dyer, 7 Oct 1773, Louisa County
Tankery, Ezra and Hannah Mitchell, 1797, Rockbridge County
Tatum, Thomas and Nancy Evins, 1794, Orange County
Tate, Joseph and Mary Lloyd, 1783, Botetourt County
Taylor, Alexander and Elizabeth Sparrow, 29 Apr 1763, Norfolk County
Taylor, Eli and Elizabeth Dudley, 4 May 1799, Middlesex County
Taylor, Henry and Temperance Peterson, 25 Dec 1758, Brunswick County
Taylor, James and Susanna Ragin, 16 Jan 1774, Northampton County
Taylor, John and Elizabeth Pierson, 1755, Orange County
Taylor, Major and Rachel Addison, 6 Oct 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, William and Susannah Drummond, 1778, Fauquier County
Teackle, Caleb and Elizabeth Harmanson, 14 Dec 1771, Northampton County
Tedford, William and Rebecca McClung, 1798, Rockbridge County
Temple, John and Mary Canterbury, 1775, Orange County
Thacker, Benjamin and Neffeny Emmerson, 5 Nov 1767, Goochland County
Tharp, John and Lizann Saunders, 15 Aug 1791, Pittsylvania County
Thomas, Arthur and Mary Saunders, 26 Oct 1771, Middlesex County
Thomas, Harrison and Elizabeth Downing, 23 Mar 1793, Northampton County
Thomas, Joel and Agnes Owen, 6 Sept 1787, Halifax County
Thomas, John and Jane Green, Oct 1768, King George County
Thomas, Nathan and Mary Ward, 23 Oct 1790, Norfolk County
Thomas, William and Tabitha Madding, 1796, Pittsylvania County
Thompson, Al and Sarah Triplett, Dec 1770, King George County
Thomson, Byares and Sarah White, 15 Apr 1784, Louisa County
Tilney, Jonathan and Sarah Marshall, 2 June 1742, Northampton County
Tinder, Anthony and Lucy Robinson, 1797, Orange County
Tobin, Thomas and Elizabeth Straughan, 27 July 1740, Northumberland County
Todd, Richard and Ann Todd, 31 Dec 1781, Louisa County
Touly, James and Elizabeth Maddox, 30 Dec 1767, Buckingham County
Torian, Peter and Susanna Palmer, 1 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Tosh, George and Catherine Steven, 21 Oct 1793, Pittsylvania County
Townsen, Joshua and Elizabeth Caperton, 19 June 1784, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Tribble, Peter and Mary Pruitt, 4 May 1793, Halifax County
Trotman, Samuel and Catherine Barnet, 7 Oct 1783, Louisa County
Tucker, Robert and Joanna Corbin, 17 May 1739, King & Queen County
Tugle, John and Ann Cavley, 29 July 1770, Goochland County
Turley, John and Martha Turley, Aug 1783, Pittsylvania County
Turner, John and Fanny Davis, 1790, Caroline County
Turnley, Francis and Susanna Watts, 1791, Orange County
Turpen, Moses and Magdelia Black, 27 Nov 1781, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Turpin, John and Sally Gascouyne, 27 Oct 1789, Northampton County
Tyre, Thomas and Catherine Jones, 28 Nov 1738, Middlesex County
Vaughan, James and Mary Harris, 20 Jan 1777, Goochland County
Verner, Christian and Barbara Huff, 1796, Rockbridge County
Wade, Andrew and Sarah Petty, 22 Nov 1790, Halifax County
Waggoner, Greensby and Sarah Mitchell, 1786, Culpeper County
Walker, James and Jane Carden, 1781, Botetourt County
Walker, Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, 25 Nov 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Walthall, Thomas and Kiskey Johnson, 15 Dec 1789, Amelia County
Walton, Nevil and Agnes Woolfolk, 21 Mar 1782, Louisa County
Ward, Seth and Peggy Cobbs, 27 Oct 1796, Halifax County
Variner, James and Betsey Johns, Mar. 1793, Buckingham County
Washington, Henry and Ann Quarles, 1785, Albemarle County
Waterfield, Meshack and Jane Salts, 14 June 1785, Northampton County
Waterman, Kedar and Eliza Whitehurst, 24 July 1790, Princess Anne County
Watkins, George and Ann Redd, 30 Dec 1786, Prince Edward County
Watson, Thomas and Hannah Hemus, 11 Apr 1757, Goochland County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Titles and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Edward and Mary Abercrombie</td>
<td>23 Jan 1772, York County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waugh, Richard and Margaret Brown</td>
<td>1782, Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Peter and Martha Walker</td>
<td>1794, Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Web, Jesse and Nancy Boyles</td>
<td>31 Dec 1798, Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, William and Sarah Leathers</td>
<td>1785, Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, John and Clarissa Smithers</td>
<td>23 Dec 1789, Amelia County, Marr.Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, John and Lucy Barkley</td>
<td>9 Nov 1791, Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Elijah and Elizabeth Tennant</td>
<td>1798, Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, William and Sarah Leathers</td>
<td>1785, Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, John and Clarissa Smithers</td>
<td>23 Dec 1789, Amelia County, Marr.Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, John and Lucy Barkley</td>
<td>9 Nov 1791, Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Elijah and Elizabeth Tennant</td>
<td>1798, Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, William and Sarah Leathers</td>
<td>1785, Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, John and Clarissa Smithers</td>
<td>23 Dec 1789, Amelia County, Marr.Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, John and Lucy Barkley</td>
<td>9 Nov 1791, Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Elijah and Elizabeth Tennant</td>
<td>1798, Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, William and Sarah Leathers</td>
<td>1785, Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, John and Clarissa Smithers</td>
<td>23 Dec 1789, Amelia County, Marr.Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, John and Lucy Barkley</td>
<td>9 Nov 1791, Louisa County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bride Index**

Abbott 3
Abercrombie 18
Abston 2
Adams 3,14
Addison 17
Alderson 16
Allen 10
Ammon 3
Anderson 1,5,6,15
Armstrong 7
Arnold 8
Aug 7
Awl 1
Bachelor 2
Bags 8
Baker 2,8
Bails 10
Baker 4,13
Ball 1,6,10
Ballenger 16
Banks 9,14
Baptist 13
Barclay 6
Barkley 18
Barksdale 9
Barnet 12,17
Barret 10
Barrick 16
Barritt 1
Baten 11
Bates 4
Batte 11
Bay 14
Beale 6
Beard 4,10
Bell 1,9
Begerley 18
Berkley 7
Berry 9
Bermuda 4
Birchfield 7
Black 17
Blake 10,11
Blakeshie 1
Blankenship 1
Blankenship 1
Blankenship 1
Blanding 10
Bolling 10
Bonham 1
Booth 1
Borden 8
Boseley 11
Boshang 8
Boshong 7
Bourne 11
Bowes 6
Bowman 1
Boyles 16
Bradshaw 12
Brady 10
Branch 3
Branson 3
Bratton 9
Callison 1
Callis 7
Campbell 2,6
Campbell 2,6
Campbell 2,6
Campbell 2,6
Cannon 11
Caperton 17
Carpenter 1,4,7,15
Carr 12
Carter 3,5,7,11,15
Caruthers 17
Carvin 14
Cary 14
Cason 5
Catlett 1
Cato 5
Cavender 15
Cawley 17
Chambliss 6
Chandler 5,15,16
Chaney 8
Chelton 2
Chenault 13
Chesnut 9
Cheung 12
Christian 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>11,14,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>6,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matron</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maupin</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mecon</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meddy</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medley</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merry</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meryman</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mifflin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milam</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilburn</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>1,12,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hims</td>
<td>15,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>2,4,13, 16,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>1,5,8,10, 14,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorman</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>9,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley</td>
<td>6,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosely</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>10,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotley</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mair</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuntford</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kury</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kustin</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyles</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCampbell</td>
<td>1,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarroll</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClung</td>
<td>9,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoile</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrady</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NcCrea</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFerran</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGehee</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeel</td>
<td>12,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neblett</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needle</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newsom</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmo</td>
<td>9,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nock</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham</td>
<td>5,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogear</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>2,9,14,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>9,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palantine</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pankey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish</td>
<td>6,8,10,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>2,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>2,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paynter</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembworth</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penticost</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persival</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>11,14,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETT</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettus</td>
<td>5,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peirson</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigg</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pledge</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poage</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor</td>
<td>2,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>8,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers</td>
<td>8,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Press</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prewett</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>10,11,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prindle</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Probyman</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruitt</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quares</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quay</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragland</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragsland</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rains</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>8,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransdell</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawlins</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redd</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiburn</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>2,4,8,13,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>14,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richeson</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddell</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddy</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rife</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riglon</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riner</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riske</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roane</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>2,5,12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>1,4,6,10, 11,13,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodes</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>3,10,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronk</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosel</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossar</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruff</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>1,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryanhart</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sailor</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salling</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salts</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford</td>
<td>2,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanger</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satchell</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders</td>
<td>4,15,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage</td>
<td>13,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrugs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamos</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seay</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaton</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelburne</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>3,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiplot</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirkey</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siniault</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sites</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1,2,3,4, 7,8,10,12, 13,14,15, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithers</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smity</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snead</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider</td>
<td>2,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodden</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalden</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparker</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanhope</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stears</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens</td>
<td>6,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenon</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>6,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiff</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockley</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowers</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straughan</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugget</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivant</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suvery</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swearingen</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swords</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankersley</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatem</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>10,13,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taynor</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedford</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenke</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant</td>
<td>3,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>1,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thilman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>4,8,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>3,13, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>5,6,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timberlake</td>
<td>2,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinner</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>17,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tousler</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trabue</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triplett</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trust</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuggle</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuggle</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tullock</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunstall</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turley</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnond</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>5,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuys</td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upshur</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallott</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td>5,9,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincon</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viney</td>
<td>11,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>15,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wait</td>
<td>1,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waits</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkell</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>1,4,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wamsley</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>10,16,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrick</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterson</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>10,12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>3,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts</td>
<td>5,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetts</td>
<td>5,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wheelbarger 15
Wheeler 7
White 1, 6, 10, 17
Whitehead 16
Whitehurst 1, 5, 10, 13, 17
Whiteside 10
Whiteworth 16
Whiting 4

Whitmore 16
Wilkins 15
Williams 4, 6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16
Willmore 12
Wills 3
Wilson 11, 12
Wiseman 3
Womack 7

Wood 1
Woodall 5, 8
Woodard 12
Woodey 9
Woods 2, 4
Woodson 3
Woodward 8
Woody 15
Woolfolk 16, 17

(21)

Worley 16
Worsham 15
Worthington 5
Wright 16
Wyche 10
Yates 3, 13
Yauncey 10
Yeates 4
Young 4
Adams, William and Alice Austin, 15 Mar 1783, Frederick County, Minister Return
Allen, John and Rebekah Poage, 1785, Botetourt County
Amis, James and Jane Nicholas, 17 Mar 1737, Middlesex County
Anderson, Abraham and Hannah Howell, 1 Sept 1791, Frederick County, Minister Return
Armentrout, Jacob and Margaret Stout, 1798, Rockbridge County
Arnett, Will and Mary McGee, 1791, Louisa County
Ashby, William and Elizabeth Brittain, 28 Oct 1785, Frederick County, Minister Return
Atkins, John and Ann Burrass, 1778, Orange County
Ball, Jesse and Peggy Mitchell, 17 Feb 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Barbour, Ambrose and Catherine Thomas, 1773, Orange County
Barclay, Hugh and Martha Smith, 1792, Rockbridge County
Barkley, Thomas and Mary Loofburrow, 1795, Harrison County
Barrett, John and Elizabeth Rowland, 14 Sept 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Barrack, John and Mary Sanders, 30 Apr 1810, Middlesex County
Batchelder, Samuel and Elizabeth Laughlin, 2 May 1762, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Bates, Samuel and Biddy East, 1 Sept 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bear, Peter and Susannah Burchell, 29 Jan 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Beazley, William and Betsey Powell, 1797, Orange County
Bell, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Shaver, 1796, Botetourt County
Bennett, George and Mary Bennett, 8 Feb 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bennett, John and John Lewis, 4 Mar 1795, Pittsylvania County
Berry, John and Isabella Best, 17 Apr 1794, Augusta County
Best, George and Margaret Cooper, 11 Feb 1793, Middlesex County
Biggar, Isaac and Christian Poindexter, 22 July 1779, Louisa County
Biggs, Thomas and Susannah Johnson, 11 Sept 1790, Frederick County, Minister Return
Billups, Edward and Mary Norvell, 1796, Botetourt County
Bish, Peter and Phebe Blazoe, 12 Sept 1797, Rockingham County
Blair, Mathew and Betsey Rankin, 21 Sept 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Blake, Robert and Letitia Baldry, 20 Nov 1798, Middlesex County
Blakely, John and John Shields, 2 Aug 1783, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Blakey, William and Elizabeth Davis, 1798, Orange County
Bland, Thomas Jr and Sarah Walker, 19 Feb 1791, King and Queen County
Blankenship, Henry and Nancy Potter, 4 Jan 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Blankenship, Joseph and Frannie James, 8 Mar 1795, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Blare, Samuel and Peggy Vaughob, 12 May 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Bledsoe, John and Polly Dear, 1797, Orange County
Bloss, George and Keats Grey, 11 Nov 1799, Rockingham County
Boatner, George and Mary Tolman, 23 July 1797, Frederick County, Minister Return
Boaz, Henry and Polly Hester, 2 Feb 1788, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Boggs, Andrew and Susannah Bowen, 5 Mar 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Boldin, William and Mary Dunlevy, 21 Dec 1772, Middlesex County
Bolling, Jarrett and Nancy Watts, 17 Mar 1788, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Bolton, Thomas and Phebe Waller, 14 Jan 1787, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bonney, Jonathan and Anna Woodhouse, 1788, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Booth, George and Sarah Levitt, 1788, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Bonnet, Travis and Ruth Estele, 17 Oct 1786, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Booth, John and Prudence Staples, 6 Nov 1780, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Borun, George and Peggy Murphy, 4 Feb 1763, Halifax County
Bostick, Obadiah and Nancy Colquitt, 3 Jan 1787, Halifax County, Minister Return
Bowser, Patrick and Elizaber Cummings, 18 Feb 1728, Middlesex County
Bowles, Jesse and Hannah Perkins, 3 Mar 1773, Goochland County, Minister Return
Bowling, Charles and Sarah McKenney, 1791, Orange County
Bowman, Daniel and Ceny Zimmerman, 8 Feb 1798, Rockingham County
Boxall, John and Jane Orr, 27 Jan 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Boxley, George and Drusilla Graves, 1797, Orange County

(1)
Carter, Edward and Mary Mapp, 13 Jan 1725, Northampton County
Carter, George and Elizabeth James, 16 Nov 1780, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Jesse and Susanna Adkins, 6 Feb 1797, Pittsylvania County
Carter, Joseph and Polly Bell, 1792, Orange County
Carter, Matthew and Elizabeth Nash, 24 Dec 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Carter, Richard and Susannah Bigger, 29 Dec 1772, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Carter, William and Jane Crenshaw, 17 Dec 1795, Nottoway County
Carty, William and Polly Weaver, 9 Nov 1799, Frederick County, Minister Return
Carver, Thomas and Rosamond Duncomb, 12 Aug 1755, Stafford County
Cave, Thomas and Nancy Sims, 1797, Orange County
Chambers, Robert and Elizabeth McKnight, 1797, Rockbridge County
Chandler, Josiah and Polly Roberts, 18 Oct 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Cheatham, William and Nancy Smith, 8 Nov 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cheedle, Thomas and Frances Godby, 26 July 1708, Middlesex County
Childers, Philip and Mary Green, 21 Nov 1773, Goochland County
Childress, Robert and Jane Gresham, 26 May 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Chiles, James and Jenny Sand, 1779, Orange County
Chinn, Joseph and Elizabeth Ball, 2 May 1727, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Chowning, Henry and Margaret Allen, 11 Sept 1785, Middlesex County
Christian, John and Judith Leake, 9 May 1771, Goochland County
Christopher, Simon and Ann Nickie, 1 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Church, Robert and Mary Pickett, 1793, Halifax County, Minister Return
Clapole, John and Rebecca Osburn, 23 Nov 1781, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Clark, Daniel and Amey Shelton, 15 May 1756, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Godfrey and Mary Pollard, 12 Mar 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Clark, John and Susannah Hicks, 4 Apr 1767, Goochland County
Clark, Micajah and Sarah Henderson, 15 Jan 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Robert and Judith Weaver, 25 Dec 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Clay, Maston and Elizabeth Williams, 17 Apr 1792, Rockingham County
Clayton, Philip and Elizabeth Stubblefield, 1794, Orange County
Clements, Stephen and Susannah Palmer, 12 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Clift, Joseph and Sarah Pearson, 28 Aug 1791, Pittsylvania County
Cloyd, John and Mary Withers, 1795, Botetourt County
Colses, Will and Mildred Shepherd, 28 Sept 1775, Goochland County
Cobb, John and Christiana Wynne, 29 Mar 1797, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cocke, Jesse and Rebecca Kee, 26 Dec 1780, Surry County
Colclough, William and Mary Roger, 30 Dec 1741, Stafford County
Cole, John and Catherine Bryan, 1786, Botetourt County
Coleman, Haves and Anne Harris, 16 Mar 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Colliner, Edmund and Judith Hicks, 6 Jan 1796, Brunswick County
Collins, Francis and Mary Kirtley, 27 Apr 1794, Orange County
Colquitt, Per paras and Lucy Davenport, 24 Feb 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cook, Giles and Margaret Savage, 3 Oct 1750, Northampton County
Cooke, William and Rose Coggins, 22 July 1717, Stafford County
Cooper, Thomas and Margaret Hilyard, 2 July 1781, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Cosbie, Thomas and Elizabeth Watkins, 20 Apr 1781, Louisa County
Costin, William and Lucretia Dixon, 12 Jan 1791, Northampton County
Cottrill, Andrew and Mary Dave, 1793, Harrison County
Couch, Edward and Sarah Thomson, 26 Feb 1711, Middlesex County
Courtney, Robert and Priscilla Campbell, 5 Oct 1793, King & Queen County
Cowles, John and Rachel Stephens, 1 Mar 1787, Northampton County
Cox, Henry and Anne Madison, 5 Apr 1773, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Crabb, Samuel and Mary Middleton, 27 Aug 1793, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Crafford, Philip and Mary Simmons, 27 Nov 1730, Stafford County
Crafton, Joseph and Patsey Steinbridge, 10 Nov 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Craig, James and Sarah Dickenson, 24 Sep 1795, Washington County, Minister Return
Crawford, James and Jeane McClellan, 1799, Botetourt County
Creag, James and Elizabeth Shields, 1792, Rockbridge County
Crenshaw, Nathan and Suckey Jones, 11 Apr 1782, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Crews, Nicholas and Dawcella Patterson, 4 Nov 1783, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cruismund, Oswald and Jane Rose, 27 June 1757, Stafford County
Crosswell, James and Anne Brooke, 22 Oct 1711, Middlesex County
Culton, Joseph and Jane Moffett, 1795, Rockbridge County
Cunningham, Benjamin and Mary Fenley, 1791, Harrison County
Curton, John and Hannah Davis, 14 Mar 1783, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Currell, Fleet and Sarah Reeves, 16 Nov 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Curtis, John and Isabella Ellis, 26 Nov 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Dabney, William and Sarah Watson, 25 Apr 1792, Louisa County
Dade, Francis and Sarah Taliaferro, 13 Mar 1782, Orange County
Daly, Thomas and Catherine Harmanson, 8 Oct 1789, Northampton County
Daniel, George and Mary Daniel, 22 Dec 1752, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Davenport, James and Jincey Hart, 6 Dec 1796, Halifax County, Minister Return
Davidson, William and Elizabeth Vance, 1790, Rockbridge County
Davis, George and Frances White, 1 Jan 1779, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Henry and Nancy Fullerlove, 16 Dec 1788, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Davis, John and Sarah Dorsey, 19 Sept 1797, Rockingham County
Davis, Nathan and Mary Hill, 1788, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Richard and Grace Lurrow, June 1728, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Samuel and Ann Lipscomb, 14 Aug 1769, Louisa County
Davis, Thomas and Sally Meadows, 8 July 1797, Pittsylvania County
Davis, William and Hannah Lambert, 1790, Harrison County
Davison, Joseph and Mary Broadway, 28 Feb 1792, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Dawson, Hugh and Mary Waugh, 31 May 1757, Orange County
Day, John and Margaret Smith, 15 May 1758, Stafford County
Deagle, John and Hannah Sanders, 25 Dec 1770, Middlesex County
Deane, William and Sarah Boston, 1789, Orange County
DeFries, Archer and Elizabeth Paul, 1796, Rockbridge County
Dennis, Michael and Molly Jackson, 12 Jan 1788, Northampton County
Derrick, Benjamin and Katherine Powell, 29 July 1737, Stafford County
Dickens, William and Feaby Lewis, 25 Mar 1790, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Dickerson, Charles and Mary Sandridge, 8 Feb 1793, Louisa County
Dickson, Thomas and Martha Adams, 20 Dec 1771, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dillard, Edward and Martha Alding, 6 Apr 1733, Middlesex County
Dillingham, Lott and Ann Dillingham, 2 Mar 1792, Orange County
Dixon, Christopher and Sabra Simpkins, 22 Sept 1783, Northampton County
Dobyns, Thomas and Rebecca Hammond, 24 Mar 1781, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Dodd, William and Mary Pierce, 1792, Botetourt County
Dodson, Elias and Nancy Stamps, 23 Nov 1785, Pittsylvania County
Doggett, Bushrod and Anne Stribling, 6 Oct 1737, Stafford County
Dollins, Reuben and Elizabeth Hensley, 1789, Orange County
Donnelley, Arthur and Lettice Downing, 2 Jan 1710, Middlesex County
Dougherty, Thomas and Margaret Little, 1791, Rockbridge County
Doughlass, John and H. Browner, 10 May 1793, Halifax County
Downing, Samuel and Mary Robertson, 22 Oct 1765, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Downs, William and Elizabeth Warren, 27 Dec 1798, Northampton County
Dowthall, Robert and Polly Price, 27 May 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Drummond, Stephen and Catherine Trader, 6 May 1794, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dryden, James and Catharine Windell, 1796, Rockbridge County
Dudgeon, William and Martha Farthing, Apr 1794, Campbell County
Dudley, James and Jane Stanton, 24 Aug 1727, Middlesex County
Duke, Cleavers and Lucy Morriwether, 12 Oct 1770, Louisa County
Dun, William and Hannah Welch, 15 June 1780, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Dunaway, Thomas and Sarah Paxton, 1792, Rockbridge County
Dunbar, Jonathan and Peggy Campbell, 6 May 1790, Augusta County
Dunn, Absalom and Nancy Jenkins, 17 Oct 1799, Halifax County, Minister Return
Dunton, Elias and Esther Waterfield, 6 Oct 1750, Northampton County
Duval, William and Ann Pope, 8 June 1772, Louisa County
Dye, John Jr and Judith Chilton, 5 Mar 1789, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Eave, William and Nancy Highlander, 1798, Orange County
Edwards, Henry and Mary Whitehurst, 28 Dec 1793, Princess Anne County
Elliott, John and Sally Taylor, 1796, Rockbridge County
Ellis, Jesse and Sarah Woodson, 9 Mar 1763, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Emery, William and Rachel Davies, 6 Oct 1743, Stafford County
Eppes, Edward and Elizabeth Cobb, 8 Oct 1787, Lunenburg County
Ervin, James and Grace Shanklin, 15 Apr 1795, Rockingham County
Estes, George and Mary Younger, 19 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Minister Return
Evans, Andrew and Mary Flott, 1791, Rockbridge County
Evans, John and Peggy Simpkins, 17 Feb 1774, Northampton County
Evans, Thomas and Dorcas Cornelius, 19 Feb 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Evans, William and Martha Hendrick, 6 Jan 1796, Cumberland County
Evens, Solomon and Polly Justice, 4 Jan 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Evans, John and Frances Lucas, 1788, Orange County
Farmer, Henry and Mary Sullins, 3 Aug 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Farr, Perrin and Sally Lacy, 30 Dec 1757, Louisa County
Fauntleroy, Thomas and Isabella Loussier, 1 Sept 1796, Middlesex County
Ferguson, William and Margaret Vivian, 16 Sept 1779, Orange County
Ferrar, William and Elizabeth Bib, 17 Mar 1762, Goochland County
Fisher, William and Rachel Peters, 26 Feb 1798, Rockingham County
Fitchett, John and Molly Luje, 25 Aug 1795, Northampton County
Fitzhugh, John and Elizabeth Harrison, 21 Jan 1760, Stafford County
Fletcher, John and Elizabeth Harvey, 1792, Rockbridge County
Flick, William and Catharine Lower, 1798, Orange County
Floyd, Charles and Elizabeth Tarkard, 3 Mar 1778, Northampton County
Folkes, John and Mary Comer, June 1787, Halifax County
Ford, John and Elizabeth Ferrar, 22 Jan 1762, Goochland County
Foster, Bartlett and Elizabeth Harris, 23 Dec 1787, Louisa County, Minister Rtn
Foster, William and Margaret Bester, 24 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Francis, Nathaniel and Judy Bond, 24 Sept 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Franklin, Caesar and Sarah Kitchen, 28 Aug 1746, Stafford County
Franklin, Moses and Chloe Strawn, 20 Aug 1788, Princess Anne County
Freer, James and Lucy Smith, 2 Dec 1794, Spotsylvania County
Freeman, Thower and Jincey Cabaniss, 7 Nov 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Friesel, Isaac and Sarah Williams, 1788, Pittsylvania County
Frost, Nathaniel and Peggy Williams, 18 Dec 1798, Northampton County
Gaines, Richard and Elizabeth Eastin, 1782, Orange County
Gardiner, Rinwing and Anne Black, 18 Aug 1708, Middlesex County
Garrett, William and Ann Johnson, 10 Dec 1770, Louisa County
Garrison, James and Sally Jacob, 7 Aug 1797, Northampton County
Garton, James and Ann Clark, 15 Nov 1791, Orange County
Gay, William and Mary Craig, 1788, Rockbridge County
Gee, Charles and Sally Wilson, 12 Mar 1787, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
George, Jeduthun and Dorcas Tappcott, 19 Oct 1780, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
German, John and Mary Powell, 25 July 1782, Goochland County
Gibbs, Richard and Penelope Dewton, 16 Nov 1711, Middlesex County
Gill, Nader and Elizabeth Granger, 25 Dec 1788, Chesterfield County
Gillam, James and Susanna Smith, 1791, Louisa County
Gilliner, William and Hannah Acien, 23 Jan 1782, Rockingham County, Minis.Rtn
Gillock, Thomas and Elizabeth Morgan, 1784, Orange County
Gilmour, William and Mary Ann Drysdale, 15 Apr 1799, Northampton County
Glass, William and Lavinia Rosser, 1799, Campbell County
Glenn, Tyree and Rachel Moon, 12 May 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Gooch, Gideon and Rosa Settle, 12 Feb 1790, Louisa County
Good, George and Jean Rhodes, 1775, Orange County
Goodwin, George and Elizabeth Warwick, 15 June 1738, Middlesex County
Gordon, John Jr and Margaret Rogers, 22 Nov 1776, Stafford County
Gosnell, Benjamin and Elizabeth Barlow, 9 July 1789, Campbell County
Grady, John and Catherine Byars, 19 Oct 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Graham, William and Isabella Baskins, 20 Mar 1788, Augusta County
Graves, William and Mary Murray, 7 Feb 1778, Northampton County
Gray, John and Susanna Watkins, 23 Dec 1772, Goochland County
Greenlee, Samuel and Polly Paxton, 1798, Rockbridge County
Greenwood, John and Ann Bates, 20 July 1769, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Gregory, John and Jane Kidd, 3 Dec 1725, Middlesex County
Griffin, Thomas and Judith Burwell, 3 Nov 1766, Lancaster County
Grigsby, James and Sarah Sudduth, 9 May 1742, Stafford County
Groom, Richard and Catharine Webb, 21 Apr 1791, King and Queen County
Grooms, John and Dice Delaney, 1793, Orange County
Grub, Mat and Sally Shilton, 27 Oct 1783, Louisa County
Guin, Alman and Mary Evans, 1751, Goochland County
Gunson, William and Susannah Harris, 4 Feb 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Gutherie, David and Susanna Thurston, 11 Oct 1723, Middlesex County
Gutridge, Thomas and Sarah Rawlings, 16 May 1782, King George County
Guy, Henry and Adah Harmanson, 6 Jan 1778, Northampton County
Gwin, Joseph and Mary Matthias, 30 July 1789, Princess Anne County
Gwinn, John and Jeane Wade, 30 Oct 1780, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hackney, William and Alice Rhodes, 2 Nov 1711, Middlesex County
Haden, John and Mary Hopkins, 7 Dec 1790, Louisa County, Minister Return
Haggaman, Robert and Mary MacDaniel, 7 May 1799, Northampton County
Hall, David and Catherine Ruff, 1794, Rockbridge County
Hall, John and Hannah Sudduth, 6 Nov 1749, Stafford County
Hall, Richard and Mary Nutter, 1790, Harrison County
Hambleton, Edward and Elizabeth Reppeto, 1793, Orange County
Hamlin, Charles and Agnes Cocke, 1757, Prince George County
Hammer, Isaac and Susanna Bowman, 11 Aug 1795, Rockingham County
Hammond, Lewis and Betsy Harvey, 20 Dec 1796, Campbell County
Hampton, Joseph and Rachel Dodson, 4 Feb 1786, Halifax County, Minister Return
Hapley, William and Adelia Moore, 19 May 1788, Northampton County
Hancock, John Jr and Yates Newton, 14 Oct 1793, Princess Anne County
Haney, James and Dorothy Waller, 7 Dec 1795, Spotsylvania County
Hannaman, William and Mary Flesher, 1788, Harrison County
Hardie, Curtis and Elizabeth Tillman, 13 Nov 1735, Middlesex County
Hardy, John and Zurah Fouster, Dec 1783, Pittsylvania County
Hardman, Littleberry and Elizabeth Eppes, 12 Apr 1784, Charles City County
Hare, Jesse and Betty Renn, 4 July 1765, Sussex County
Hargis, John and Elizabeth Sublinel, 1 Oct 1725, Stafford County
Harp, Andrew and Jean Curry, 1794, Rockbridge County
Harris, James and Harmonry Bunch, 4 Jan 1783, Louisa County, Minister Return
Harris, John and Nancy Claybrook, 7 Mar 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Harris, Thomas and Polly Gardener, 1793, Goochland County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harris, William and Hannah Jameson</td>
<td>13 Oct 1791</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Edmund and Mary Murray</td>
<td>14 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, James and Anna Fentress</td>
<td>25 Aug 1791</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John and Rebecca Dillshay</td>
<td>21 Sept 1793</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Joseph and Mary Ann Gregory</td>
<td>25 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Nathaniel and Martha Brodnax</td>
<td>25 Jan 1799</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Richard and Dolly Harrison</td>
<td>23 Aug 1789</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Robert and Elizabeth Belots</td>
<td>30 Sept 1791</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, William and Mary Cobbs</td>
<td>1 Jan 1761</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harshman, James and Rodah Burk</td>
<td>14 Aug 1799</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Malcolm and Judith Crews</td>
<td>1 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, James and Elizabeth Tilcock</td>
<td>1 Apr 1768</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Benjamin and Sussannah Harvey</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, Christopher and Elinor Craine</td>
<td>1 Sept 1796</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haselwood, John and Mary Owen</td>
<td>3 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastin, John and Cloe Boze</td>
<td>9 Apr 1793</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, Gideon and Martha Leprade</td>
<td>17 Mar 1777</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Benjamin and Ann Bourne</td>
<td>6 Oct 1764</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Erasmus and Amey Etheridge</td>
<td>17 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayeslet, James and Nancy McCormick</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, George and Milley Rucker</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, James and Ruth Bristow</td>
<td>13 July 1783</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Frederick and Judith Rives</td>
<td>7 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Isaiah and Rebecca Uzzle</td>
<td>5 Mar 1795</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, James and Mary Guy</td>
<td>17 Mar 1778</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, John and Lucy Young</td>
<td>13 Feb 1787</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Henry and Mary Comor</td>
<td>28 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, George and Ann Cobb</td>
<td>23 Dec 1761</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, James and Ann Caldwell</td>
<td>1 Mar 1792</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Moses and Nelly Overby</td>
<td>12 Mar 1796</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, William and Judith Michaux</td>
<td>10 Feb 1786</td>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, William and Mary Goodwin</td>
<td>1 Oct 1785</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley, Hez and Keturah Ferrar</td>
<td>4 Aug 1772</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Benjamin and Nancy Roberts</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepstinstall, James and Rebecca Bohane</td>
<td>24 Oct 1727</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, John and Sarah Hountjoy</td>
<td>23 June 1778</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrring, William and Mary Powell</td>
<td>16 Feb 1786</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heselton, William and Hannah Leonard</td>
<td>7 July 1765</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heth, Jesse and Agnes Peebles</td>
<td>16 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicklin, James and Jane Stuart</td>
<td>28 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Joseph and Ann Kyle</td>
<td>23 Oct 1798</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Henry and Susannah Jones</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Jesse and Molly Scruggs</td>
<td>23 Feb 1789</td>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Thomas and Elizabeth Fulcher</td>
<td>25 Nov 1777</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiltoon, Abner and Jululla Farmer</td>
<td>5 Oct 1788</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himan, William and Tabitha Bundick</td>
<td>3 Nov 1796</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Samuel and Elizabeth Wilson</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitts, Alexander and Rhoda Dodson</td>
<td>20 Nov 1786</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, John and Elizabeth Blackburn</td>
<td>3 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hladay, Thomas and Elizabeth Ballentine</td>
<td>1 Mar 1792</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holde, John and Martha Caldwell</td>
<td>21 Nov 1792</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdeman, Abraham and Sarah Earhart</td>
<td>9 Jan 1794</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holebrook, Eddie and Mary Tolben</td>
<td>17 Oct 1756</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday, Ben and Sally Hampton</td>
<td>26 Oct 1781</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, George and Mary Coleman</td>
<td>21 Mar 1757</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly, William and Prudence Castle</td>
<td>2 Mar 1786</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Stuart and Susanna Moore</td>
<td>6 Apr 1784</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holton, Thomas and Martha Ireland, 15 Mar 1799, Rockingham County
Homes, Joseph and Sally Hilman, 1795, Orange County
Hook, James and Polly Lewis, 25 Jan 1796, Augusta County
Hooper, Richard and Elizabeth Word, 13 Jan 1783, Halifax County, Minister Rtn
Hopkins, James and Frances Carter, 23 Oct 1793, Pittsylvania County
Hopper, Luther and Elizabeth Nash, 20 Dec 1756, Goochland County
Horner, Benjamin and Mary Ruck, Sept 1704, Henrico County
Horsley, Smith and Elizabeth Rilee, 20 Dec 1787, Gloucester County
Hosier, Jeremiah and Dinah Whitehurst, 14 Apr 1796, Princess Anne County
Houston, James and Molly Page, 7 Jan 1792, Caroline County
How, John and Avarilla Hardee, 22 Feb 1725, Middlesex County
Howard, Benjamin and Willy Hunter, 23 Feb 1791, Louisa County
Howell, William and Hannah Wyche, 9 Jan 1758, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Howerton, Thomas and Frances Jones, 24 Nov 1783, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Howman, John and Catherine Simmers, 6 Dec 1796, Rockingham County
Hubbard, Joseph and Rebecca George, 21 Sept 1760, Lancaster County
Huddleston, Thomas and Frances King, 12 Nov 1789, Princess Anne County
Hudson, William and Margaret Rawlings, 10 Mar 1785, King George County
Hughes, Job and Mary Hamm, 1791, Harrison County
Humphreys, William and Sarah Statham, 12 Dec 1774, Goochland County
Hundley, James and Susannah Chiles, 1797, Orange County
Hunt, John and Sarah Langston, 7 July 1785, York County
Hunter, David and Dorcas Shelton, 15 Mar 1787, Halifax County, Minister Return
Huston, Robert and Sarah Herron, 8 Jan 1798, Rockingham County
Hutcheson, George and Mildred Wagstaff, 19 Sept 1727, Stafford County
Hutchings, Thomas and Tallitha Blackgrove, 29 Aug 1785, Pittsylvania County
Hutson, David and Mary Clapton, 26 June 1788, Louisa County
Imbrey, Thomas and Ann Jackson, 20 Oct 1757, Goochland County
Irvine, Christopher and Prudence Echols, 1 Jan 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bd
Jack, Samuel and Catherine Knight, 13 June 1782, Frederick County
Jackson, John and Elizabeth Boss, 9 July 1769, Middlesex County
Jackson, Joseph and Susannah Carter, Aug 1760, Goochland County
Jackson, Samuel and Margaret Hall, 24 Jan 1797, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Jackson, William and Ann Johnson, 14 June 1773, Louisa County
Jacob, Isaac and Anne Savage, 31 Mar 1750, Northampton County
Jacob, Benjamin and Frances Blackley, 27 Mar 1784, Middlesex County
James, John and Anne Strother, 16 Sept 1763, Stafford County
Jameson, David Jr and Mary Nennis, 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Jameson, Thomas and Polly Samuel, 1792, Orange County
Jarrett, Peter and Susannah Griffin, 31 Jan 1771, Halifax County
Jarrett, Owen and Mary Doran, 18 Apr 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Jefferson, Randolph and Ann Lewis, 1781, Albemarle County
Jerrat, Devreaux and Joanna Wade, 26 Jan 1775, Goochland County
Johnson, Benjamin and Rose Hunt, 30 July 1773, Northampton County
Johnson, Francis and Barbara Mitchell, 27 Sept 1793, Louisa County
Johnson, Gregory and Elizabeth Henderson, 17 Jan 1798, Halifax County, Mar. Bond
Johnson, Jacob and Eleanor Delander 10 Dec 1728, Stafford County
Johnson, John and Frances Dounton, 30 July 1778, King George County
Johnson, Joseph and Elizabeth Shropshire, 1773, Orange County
Johnson, Matthew and Mary Mantle, 24 Oct 1787, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Johnson, Robert and Elizabeth Sutton, 31 Dec 1731, Middlesex County
Johnson, William and Eleanor Dippo, 17 Sept 1776, Hanken Town
Johnston, Robert and Catherine Doren, 18 Apr 1785, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Jones, Albridgton and Mary Simmons, 9 Feb 1770, Southampton County
Jones, Churchhill and Judith Churchill, 11 Nov 1769, Middlesex County
Jones, David and Esther Wapp, 2 Dec 1788, Northampton County
Jones, Edward and Elizabeth Jones, 9 Oct 1787, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Gabriel and Jane Wigginton, 14 Sept 1790, Culpeper County
Jones, Godfrey and Mary McBride, 1 July 1766, Goochland County
Jones, Humphrey and Jane Hazelwood, 18 Feb 1705, Middlesex County
Jones, James and Winifred Watkins, 25 Feb 1795, Halifax County, Minister Return
Jones, Jesse and Alice Stagg, 16 July 1757, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Jones, John and Margaret Avell, 1785, Orange County
Jones, Lewellyn and Prudence Ward, 27 Sept 1796, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Nathaniel and Sally Griffith, 5 June 1797, Northampton County
Jones, Orlando and Elizabeth Clayton, 1771, Albemarle County
Jones, William and Sarah Reburn, 21 Feb 1786, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Jordan, James and Ann Burk, 23 Feb 1704, Middlesex County
Jordan, John and Catherine Blare, 22 Jan 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Jordan, Joseph and Mary Rix, 10 Feb 1723, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Josiah Jr and Sarah Hunnicutt, 18 Sept 1780, Prince George County
Jordan, Matthew and Mary Stodghill, 1 Oct 1763, Goochland County
Jordan, Sam and Frances Periere, 27 Jan 1774, Henrico County
Jourden, George and Susanna Caul, 10 Apr 1765, Northampton County
Kain, Roger and Ann Johnson, 10 Aug 1735, Middlesex County
Keath, Charles and Archer Clarke, 11 Mar 1779, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Keeling, Thomas and Nancy Tibet, 13 June 1784, Halifax County
Keeney, Michael and Catherine Lewis, 11 Jan 1781, Rockingham County, Minis. Return
Keesling, Jacob and Phillippina Keesling, 6 Feb 1787, Montgomery County
Keeton, Garnet and Nancy McDonald, 23 Jan 1792, Caroline County
Kelly, Vincent and Elizabeth Sharpe, 26 Jan 1769, Stafford County
Kemp, John and Mary Gwin, 1788, Princess Anne County
Kendall, William and Jane Parks, 16 Oct 1706, Northampton County
Kendrick, William and Sarah Jones, 1726, King William County
Kennedy, Ezekiel and Jane Bennett, 1779, Rockbridge County
Kenner, Rocham and Susanna Opie, 24 Apr 1735, Northumberland County
Kepers, John and Rebecca Patterson, 6 July 1785, Greenbrier County, Minis. Return
Kerr, David and Frances R. Tucker, Aug 1771, King & Queen County
Keys, John and Margaret Smith, 4 Feb 1769, Middlesex County
Kidd, James and Mourning Hicks, 28 Nov 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Kidd, Hoses and Milly Clark, 29 Sept 1768, Albemarle County
Kimbrough, Joseph and Elizabeth Yauncey, 6 Jan 1785, Louisa County
Kincaid, Thomas and Hannah Vine, 22 Nov 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Kinder, William and Tabitha West, 24 Oct 1791, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
King, John and Hannah Adams, 23 Dec 1708, Middlesex County
King, Joseph and Sarah Carrico, 7 May 1731, Stafford County
King, Thomas and Sarah Rask, 3 Apr 1760, Goochland County
King, William and Elizabeth Gill, 14 Nov 1799, Halifax County, Minister Return
Kinkade, Andrew and Anne Poage, 22 June 1786, Augusta County
Kirk, Robert and Martha Hoffett, 1786, Rockbridge County
Kissinger, Jacob and Sarah Fulton, 29 July 1783, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Knight, Thomas and Susanna Fisher, 19 Aug 1751, Northampton County
Knight, William and Delphina Oaks, 1797, Orange County
Knighten, William and Elizabeth Paterson, 24 Feb 1782, Louisa County
Knowles, James and Sarah Webster, 10 Mar 1776, Goochland County
Lacey, William and Martha Blankenship, 3 July 1786, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Ladd, Noble and Judith Dameron, 1753, Brunswick County
Lambeth, Thomas and Lucy Kidd, 18 Oct 1786, Middlesex County
Lard, Kedar and Mary James, 20 Oct 1792, Princess Anne County
Lane, Absalom and Polley Guthery, 20 Jan 1795, Halifax County
Langford, James and Nancy Edwards, 12 Oct 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Lanier, Nicholas and Patsey Malone, 12 Dec 1787, Brunswick County
Lawry, Edward and Ann Grub, 21 Feb 1757, Goochland County
Lawson, Robert and Mary McCampbell, 1792, Rockbridge County
Lee, William and Judith Roseley, 1761, Buckingham County
Lee, John and Elizabeth Bell, 1761, Orange County
Lee, Joseph and Mary Bethel, 14 Nov 1745, Stafford County
Lee, Stephen and Ann Pore, 3 Nov 1763, Goochland County
Leech, Mathew and Polly Gullett, 5 Jan 1795, Greenbrier County, Marriage Bond
Lester, Miles and Selah Finch, 1768, Campbell County
Lester, Whitehead and Sally Buford, 8 Jan 1791, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, Albeny and Nancy Cross, 19 Feb 1788, Amelia County
Lewis, Andrew Jr and Elizabeth Madison, 7 June 1778, Botetourt County
Lewis, Charles and Mary Howell, 1717, Albemarle County
Lewis, Daniel and Elizabeth Reas, 31 Aug 1762, Stafford County
Lewis, George and Margaret Nottingham, 10 Nov 1789, Northampton County
Lewis, Howell and Betsy Coleman, 28 Apr 1780, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, Isaac and Helena Blake, 28 Jan 1796, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Lewis, James and Lavinia Langdon, 31 Aug 1797, Montgomery County
Lewis, Robert and Frances Lewis, 3 Sept 1760, Louisa County
Ligget, Stephen and Margaret Newcomer, 1791, Rockbridge County
Ligon, Blackman and Elizabeth Townes, 17 Jan 1782, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lindsay, William and Nancy Shepherd, 3 Oct 1781, Orange County
Linney, William and Ann Bell, 1773, Orange County
Livesay, Thomas and Ann Womack, 20 Jan 1791, Prince George County
Locke, Richard and Mary Thornton, 10 Dec 1783, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Locbridle, William and Sarah Linsy, 10 Apr 1778, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Lofland, Smith and Jane Harrison Smith, 20 July 1791, Rockingham County
Longest, Robert and Betty Dudley, 3 July 1772, Middlesex County
Lovell, John and Mary Smith, 20 Dec 1759, Goochland County
Lovitt, Randolph and Sally Simmons, 6 Oct 1791, Princess Anne County
Lowell, Thomas and Coney Johnson, 28 Dec 1757, Amelia County
Luck, C. B. and Cassandra Cassity, 24 Dec 1789, Louisa County, Minister Return
Luke, Daniel and Mary Walter, 25 June 1772, Northampton County
Lundy, John and Dorcas Took, 6 Feb 1703, Greensville County
Lurts, John and Rose Bronaugh, Mar 1772, King George County
Mackey, William and Elizabeth Kennedy, 1797, Rockbridge County
Madison, James and Sarah Tate, 1779, Henrico County
Madlock, John and Judah Witt, 22 Nov 1756, Goochland County
Major, Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, 22 June 1735, Middlesex County
Mallory, Roger and Mary Payne, 1797, Orange County
Man, Adam and Mary Iaddy, 9 Dec 1783, Rockingham County
Mann, Joel and Elizabeth Wills, 21 Dec 1798, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mannard, William and Martha Davis, 13 Aug 1752, Stafford County
Mansfield, John and Ann Grasty, 21 Sept 1737, Spotsylvania County
Happ, John and Betty Haggonman, 24 Feb 1765, Northampton County
Markham, Matthew and Sally Jackson, 12 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Marks, Hastings and Ann Jefferson, Oct 1788, Albemarle County
Marshall, Alexander and Ann Walthall, 22 June 1768, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, Benjamin and Mary Coffer, 7 Jan 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, George and Ann Roswell, 1787, Orange County
Marshall, Jacob and Margaret Roberts, 29 Dec 1749, Northampton County
Marshall, John and Elizabeth Allison, 1778, Botetourt County
Marshall, Johns and Lucy Maryo, 16 Mar 1747, Spotsylvania County
Marshall, Thomas B. and Mary Marshall, Jan 1793, Campbell County
Marshall, William and Margaret Bryant, 19 Aug 1796, Madison County
Marston, John and Elizabeth Reades, 18 Dec 1719, Middlesex County
Marten, James and Sarah Dunaway, 22 Jan 1741, Stafford County
Martin, Azaariah and Lucy Rodes, Apr 1791, Amherst County
Martin, Benjamin and Diana Harrison, 27 Aug 1766, Goochland County
Martin, Daniel and Elizabeth Huft, 1792, Harrison County
Martin, Henry and Elizabeth Pitt, 25 Oct 1797, Rockingham County
Martin, James and Ann McClung, 1791, Rockbridge County
(10)
Martin, Job and Mary Clarkson, 24 Sept 1765, Goochland County

Martin, John and Susannah Jaetz, 1 Apr 1782, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return

Martin, Jonathan and Tabitha Hudson, 20 Feb 1794, Halifax County

Martin, Joseph and Ruth Dillard, 30 Aug 1793, Henry County

Martin, Luke and Elise Freshwater, 8 June 1786, Northampton County

Martin, Price and Rachel Lucas, 1793, Orange County

Martin, Samuel and Mary Kasey, 25 Nov 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Martin, Thomas and Sarah Sheare, 1792, Harrison County

Martin, William and Jean Holman, 20 Dec 1759, Hanover County

Marye, James and Elinor Purcell Dunn, 17 Oct 1739, Spotsylvania County

Mash, Robert and Sarah Mazey, 21 July 1720, Middlesex County

Mason, Daniel and Elizabeth Nelson, 30 Jan 1753, Stafford County

Mason, George and Elizabeth Hooe, 22 Apr 1784, King George County

Mason, Isam and Lucy Sebree, 1797, Orange County

Mason, Joel and Jenny Kelly, 14 Dec 1798, Caroline County

Mason, John and Lucy Cardall, 8 Nov 1780, Greensville County

Mason, Kedar and Peggy Rutland, 1790, Princess Anne County

Mason, William and Elizabeth Goode, 1794, Botetourt County

Massenburg, John and Elizabeth Eldridge, 24 July 1779, Sussex County

Massie, Nathaniel and Ann Clark, 24 Aug 1791, Albemarle County

Massie, Nathaniel and Ann Clark, 24 Aug 1776, Albemarle County

Mathews, John and Sally Kellam, 22 Mar 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Mathews, Jonathan and Hannah Macy, 20 Oct 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return

Mathews, John and Mary Herring, 4 Apr 1797, Middlesex County

Matthews, Levin and Mary Nottingham, Jan 1779, Northampton County

Matthews, Sherard and Jane Byars, 6 Jan 1799, Louisa County

Matthews, William and Elizabeth Hunter, 30 June 1794, Henry County

Mattis, William and Edith Pillow, 1796, Campbell County

Mazret, John and Anne Wheeler, Jan 1772, King George County

Mead, John and Elizabeth Meeke, 24 Mar 1784, Louisa County

Meador, Benjamin and Elizabeth Basham, 21 Dec 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Meadows, Archibald and Rhoda Williamson, 1791, Lunenburg County, Minister Return

Meholloms, George and Esther Gore, 26 Sept 1791, Northampton County

Nelson, Daniel and Anna Drummond, 24 Dec 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Nerwether, Charles and Lydia Laurie, 14 Nov 1791, Goochland County

Nerwether, William and Elizabeth Lewis, 28 Feb 1788, Albemarle County

Michael, John and Rachel Thompson, 1793, Harrison County

Michie, John and Frances Early, 1787, Orange County

Milam, Moses and Eddy Fuqua, 28 Sept 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Miller, Cornelius and Ann James, 12 Oct 1780, Rockingham County

Miller, David and Elizabeth Tarpley, 14 Sept 1791, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond

Miller, John and Christina Keesling, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County

Miller, Joseph and Betsy Allen, 1796, Botetourt County

Miller, Luke and Susannah Bush, 16 Sept 1795, Halifax County

Miller, Michael and Christian Cline, 7 Apr 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return

Miller, Oliver and Jennet Youel, 1793, Rockbridge County

Miller, Robert and Sarah Mitchell, 22 Dec 1747, Essex County

Miller, Simon Jr and Elizabeth Read, 29 Sept 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Millin, Edward and Mary White, 11 Aug 1777, Greenbrier County, Minister Return

Hills, Jesse and Ann Phillips, 5 Apr 1799, Louisa County
Mills, Mathew and Sarah Challice, 28 Sept 1775, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Mills, William and Mildred Pollard, May 1772, King George County
Miner, Richard and Susannah Whitehead, 23 Sept 1793, Halifax County
Mitch, John and Mary Ross, 8 Oct 1761, Goochland County
Minor, Dabney and Ann Anderson, 12 Oct 1773, Louisa County
Minor, Gabriel and Edith Rice, 11 Mar 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Minor, Thomas and Alice Thomas, 22 Mar 1742, Spotsylvania County
Missamore, William and Peggy Hay, 22 Aug 1799, Rockingham County
Mitchell, Henry and Polly Mitchell, 2 Feb 1797, Greensville County
Mitchell, Hickman and Lethy Wright, 22 Dec 1777, Caroline County
Mitchell, James and Sally Henderson, 2 July 1799, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Jesse and Harjory Ratliff, 24 Aug 1779, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, John and Obedience Vaughan, 30 Jan 1786, Amelia County
Mitchell, Robert and Judith Hughes, 11 Mar 1776, Goochland County
Mitchell, Samuel and Hana Gillis, 1792, Rockbridge County
Mitchell, Thomas and Isabella Jerdone, 29 Apr 1783, Louisa County
Mitchell, William and Mary Spears, 13 Jan 1759, Brunswick County
Monday, William and Nancy Staples, 2 Oct 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Monford, George and Frances Hestant, 2 Aug 1796, Rockingham County
Montague, John and Charlotte Montague, 23 Mar 1788, Middlesex County
Montgomery, Alexander and Elizabeth Robinson, 1772, Augusta County
Montgomery, James and Margaret Weir, 1779, Rockbridge County
Moody, George and Mary Hughes, 18 Nov 1786, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moody, Mat and Susannah Pinkney, 28 Jan 1790, Henrico County
Moody, William Jr and Barby Bryan, 11 Feb 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Moor, Edward and Helen MacDonald, Oct 1776, King George County
Moore, Alexander and Elizabeth Aylett, 19 July 1787, King William County
Moore, Bernard and Catherine Price, 3 Oct 1770, Orange County
Moore, David and Janet McClung, 2 Mar 1782, Rockbridge County
Moore, Elizabe and Leday Reeves, 28 Nov 1796, Rockingham County
Moore, Francis and Wilmyrth Irby, 8 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Moore, James and Martha Williams, 24 Nov 1787, Prince George County
Moore, Joseph and Sally Harris, 25 Feb 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Levy and Sarah Waterson, 25 Sept 1744, Northampton County
Moore, Maness and Sally Thompson, 10 Mar 1789, Halifax County
Moore, Nathaniel and Eliz Nicholas, 31 Dec 1743, Stafford County
Moore, Peter and Sally Shelton, 24 Aug 1796, Rockingham County
Moore, Premdum and Judy Franklin, 21 Aug 1799, Campbell County
Moore, Robert and Ann McDonald, 20 Sept 1787, Rockbridge County
Moore, Samuel and Martha Davis, 28 Mar 1781, Middlesex County
Moore, Solomon and Elizabeth Berry, 4 Feb 1792, Prince George County
Moore, Thomas and Martha Wood, 1795, Botetourt County
Moore, William and Mary McGivers, 13 Oct 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Mooring, Henry Jr and Mary Smith, 16 Feb 1775, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Moorman, James and Kary White, 24 Dec 1798, Louisa County, Minister Return
Morell, Druzy and Dorcas Rowntree, 29 Sept 1763, Goochland County
Morraw, Thomas and Elizabeth Johnson, 2 Dec 1788, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, Abraham and Patty Dearen, 2 Mar 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, Gabriel and Mary McNabb, 1795, Rockbridge County
Morgan, Phil and Patty Puckett, 13 Oct 1784, Rockingham County
Morgan, Simeon and Sarah Clayton, 7 May 1796, Caroline County
Morley, William and Sarah Wasson, 1796, Rockbridge County
Morris, Benjamin and Nancy Garrat, 12 Nov 1788, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Morris, David and Jemima Gruntet, 1776, Orange County
Morris, Gentry and Dolly Holland, 1 Oct 1799, Louisa County
Morris, George and Mary Stevens, 19 Oct 1785, Northampton County
Morris, Henry and Selah Clarke, 21 July 1737, Greensville County
Morris, James and Polly Inman, 6 Aug 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Morris, John and Elizabeth Hudson, 5 July 1791, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Morris, Levi and Margaret Garret, 22 May 1768, Greenbrier County, minister Return
Morris, Samuel and Elizabeth Peterson, 24 Aug 1797, Halifax County
Morris, Thomas and Mary Russell, 15 Aug 1782, Louisa County
Morris, William and Mary Capps, 1789, Princess Anne County, minister Return
Morris, Willis and Elizabeth Garret, 7 Dec 1784, Rockingham County, minister Rtn
Morison, Alexander and Elizabeth Keagle, 1794, Harrison County
Morison, James and Margaret Rice, 1770, Loudoun County
Morison, Thomas and Nancy Dawson, 1797, Orange County
Morris, John and Martha Sampson, 19 Dec 1782, Charlotte County, minister Return
Morris, Robert and Sarah Sorrels, 1 Jan 1793, Augusta County
Morton, William and Martha Pryor, 16 Mar 1779, Goochland County
Morton, Robert and Sarah Sorrels, 1 Jan 1793, Augusta County
Morton, William and Martha Pryor, 16 Mar 1779, Goochland County
Mosby, John and Martha Womack, 22 Nov 1708, Henrico County
Mosby, Samuel T. and Elizabeth Winn, 10 Nov 1797, Fluvanna County
Moseley, Benjamin and Ann Giles, 29 Apr 1782, Amelia County
Moseley, Charles and Mary Povall, 23 Nov 1772, Cumberland County
Moseley, Christopher and Elizabeth Langley, 27 Nov 1754, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Moseley, John and Nancy Folks, 7 Jan 1792, Chesterfield County
Moseley, William and Mary Watkins, Feb 1755, Cumberland County
Moss, Benjamin and Elizabeth Greyson, 18 Sept 1786, Louisa County
Moss, John and Charity Hughes, 20 Nov 1761, Hanover County
Moss, Ned and Rachel Hill, 20 July 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moss, William and Elizabeth Goodwin, 23 Jan 1796, York County
Mott, William and Elizabeth Hubbard, 9 Dec 1768, Lancaster County
Moulson, William and Ann Guthrie, 5 Dec 1782, King & Queen County
Mountague, William and Elizabeth Minor, 24 Dec 1717, Middlesex County
Myers, Jacob and Catherine Bloss, 18 June 1799, Rockingham County
Muir, William and Catherine Seward, 20 Aug 1789, King and Queen County
Muldrough, Hugh and Jane Frazier, 1780, Botetourt County
Mullins, John and Nancy Hubbard, 1785, Pittsylvania County
Mullins, William and Frankey Estes, 10 Dec 1798, Halifax County
Murdoch, James and Mary Walke, 20 Feb 1765, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Murdoch, John and Margaret Strother, 26 Oct 1750, Stafford County
Murphy, James and Susannah Harper, 1785, Rockbridge County
Murphy, John and Katy Bates, 25 Apr 1770, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Murphy, Patrick and Ann Miller, 1791, Rockingham County, minister Return
Murrah, Andrew and Sarah Perry, 16 Aug 1720, Middlesex County
Murray, Archibald and Sarah Betts, 1794, Harrison County
Murray, James and Milley Cook, 27 Feb 1780, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Murray, Thomas and Susannah Scott, 26 Sept 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Murrell, Drury and Dorcas Rountree, 28 Sept 1763, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Muse, Hudson and Jemima Sturman, 20 Sept 1773, Westmoreland County
Mussy, Archibald and Sarah Fulton, 12 Jan 1792, Augusta County
McCabe, James and Hartha Anderson, 1774, Rockbridge County
McCarty, Thomas and Griselle Matthews, 23 Dec 1728, Stafford County
McCullall, Cason and Amey Franklin, 14 Dec 1797, Princess Anne County, minister Return
McCullahan, William and Sarah Webb, 1779, Botetourt County
McClure, Alexander and Nancy Foster, 1799, Albemarle County
McConchie, William and Bridget Whitecotton, 10 Nov 1747, Stafford County
McGovern, Thomas and Lucy Proffit, 3 Feb 1754, Goochland County
McCown, John and Esther Downs, 28 Sept 1791, Northampton County
McCoy, Thomas and Catherine Strong, 2 Feb 1791, Campbell County
McDowell, Daniel and Euphemia Huston, 15 June 1781, Greenbrier County, minister Return
McDowell, William and Sarah Chambers, 26 Dec 1738, Stafford County
McFerran, John and Amy Rowland, 1791, Botetourt County
McGehee, Edward and Ann Graves, 28 Aug 1781, Louisa County
McGill, Robert and Mary Craig, 12 May 1797, Augusta County
McGregor, James and Sally Jacob, 23 June 1795, Northampton County
McHenry, Isaac and Margaret Blair, 1785, Harrison County
McKe, James L. and Janet Tedford, 2 May 1782, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn
McKenney, George and Mary Tanner, June 1793, Campbell County
McKenzie, Ben and Agnes Broadfoot, 26 June 1771, Goochland County
McKinley, Hugh and Anna Finney, 1796, Orange County
McKinney, James and Lucy Hurst, 9 Dec 1795, Halifax County
McCaulkin, Stephen and Alice Armon, 30 Sept 1793, Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn
McMullin, Daniel and Nelly Keenary, 14 Feb 1780, Rockingham County, Minister Return
McNair, David and Elizabeth Allen, 6 Nov 1786, Augusta County
McPherson, Barton and Elizabeth P. McPherson, 1789, Botetourt County
McVey, Samuel and Jane Paxton, 1794, Rockbridge County
Nash, Arthur and Anne Allen, 25 Feb 1717, Middlesex County
Neal, Presley and Susanna Satchell, 12 Sept 1780, Northampton County
Neel, Dennis and Ann Tibbet, 19 Mar 1778, Greenbrier County
Neely, Robert and Nancy Haden, 1794, Botetourt County
Nelson, Alexander and Margaret Butler, 21 Feb 1745, Stafford County
Nelson, John and Sarah Whitson, 7 Dec 1745, Fauquier County
Nelson, Thomas and Frances Tucker, 22 Feb 1723, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Newbill, George and Betsey Essex, 4 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Newman, Morris and Judith Havens, 1794, Harrison County
Newson, Robert Jr and Milly Vick, 29 May 1764, Southampton County
Nichols, Archibald and Judith Hatcher, 10 Dec 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nichols, David and Clarey Rowland, 4 Dec 1793, Henry County
Nichols, Julias and Rebekah Nichols, 15 June 1797, Halifax County
Nichols, William and Henrietta Terry, 26 Sept 1782, Louisa County
Nicholson, John and Susannah Williams, 8 Dec 1753, Goochland County
Nimmo, William and Elizabeth McClenahan, 21 Oct 1748, Princess Anne County
Noetel, Abraham and Mary McDaniel, 27 Dec 1785, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Nottingham, Addison and Barbary Powell, 15 July 1763, Northampton County
Nowland, Richard and Jane Wright, 20 Dec 1747, Stafford County
Ogilsby, Jacob and Ann Bailey, 14 Feb 1760, Goochland County
Old, John Jr and Elizabeth Wheeler, 1785, Albemarle County
Oliver, James and Susannah Minor, 1781, Orange County
Onder, Shadrack, and Margaret Owen, 25 July 1790, Halifax County
Owen, Christopher and Elizabeth Davis, 9 Apr 1730, Middlesex County
Owen, Thomas and Elisha Wilson, 21 July 1774, Northampton County
Page, Robert and Winnifred Patty, 20 Mar 1759, Bedford County
Park, Antonio and Betty Cain, 20 Sept 1785, Prince George County
Parker, Daniel and Mary Ann Easley, 15 Mar 1782, Halifax County
Parry, James and Polly Smith, 1799, Rockbridge County
Pasburn, James and Nancy Graves, 10 May 1784, Henry County
Paterson, John and Elizabeth Mullin, 31 Jan 1791, Rockingham County
Patrick, John and Susanna Snell, 1798, Albemarle County
Paulley, Edward and Esther Charleton, 1799, Botetourt County
Paxton, Thomas and Martha Steel, 28 Apr 1791, Augusta County
Payne, Joseph and Peggy Pruett, 20 Oct 1795, Caroline County
Payne, William and Polly Robinson, 20 July 1777, Princess Anne County
Pence, John and Elizabeth Lucus, 1795, Orange County
Pendleton, Henry and Ann Winston, 25 Nov 1785, Louisa County
Perkins, Constant and Ann Walker, 1763, Goochland County
Peterson, John and Mary Harrison, 9 Apr 1795, Prince George County
Pettus, Martin and Jane Coleman, 1795, Lunenburg County
Philips, John and Sarah Parsons, 7 May 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond (14)
Philips, Philip and Betsey Sower, 1789, Frederick County
Philips, Richard and Elizabeth Waddy, 20 Nov 1785, Louisa County
Philips, Samuel and Agnes Crow, 5 Mar 1796, Wythe County
Philips, Tulley and Peggy Wickings, 4 Dec 1799, Princess Anne County, Minis. Rtn
Philips, William and Agnes Dever, 21 Aug 1799, Rockingham County
Philips, Young and Sally Williams, 17 June 1790, Surry County, Minister Return
Phillpott, Charles and Elizabeth Hubbard, 24 Nov 1794, Henry County
Picker, Stephen and Lucy Clarke, 1763, Mecklenburg County
Pilcher, Stephen and Lucy Clarke, 7 Nov 1748, Henry County
Pinson, James and Sarah Dupree, 19 Apr 1792, Halifax County
Pitts, Jacob and Rachel Kelly, 27 Dec 1742, Northampton County
Pitzer, John and Mary Long, 1795, Botetourt County
Phillpott, Charles and Elizabeth Hubbard, 24 Nov 1748, Henry County
Pleasants, John and Ann Randolph, 14 June 1759, Cumberland County
Pledge, William and Ursley Woodson, 28 May 1775, Goochland County
Poague, James and Sarah Henry, 17 Sept 1793, Rockbridge County
Poirier, Philip and Janery Goode, 1763, Nelson County
Pollard, Edmund and Sally Herndon, 1794, Orange County
Poole, Robert and Nancy Boyd, 4 Apr 1789, Halifax County
Porter, Calvert and Elizabeth Cash, 21 Sept 1749, Stafford County
Porter, Thomas and Lucy Hewson, 29 Dec 1789, Southampton County
Porter, William and Polly Dunanson, Sept 1796, Culpeper County
Powell, Jeremiah and Agnes Dudley, 17 Jan 1778, Middlesex County
Pitts, Jacob and Rachel Kelly, 27 Dec 1742, Northampton County
Pitzer, John and Mary Long, 1795, Botetourt County
Poythress, Charles and Catharine Crawford, 9 Apr 1739, Chesterfield County
Price, Barret and Sally Graves, 25 Aug 1771, Goochland County
Price, Matthias and Dinah Wiles, 20 Mar 1794, Princess Anne County
Price, James and Catherine Smith, 25 June 1776, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Proctor, Edward and Anny Weeks, 15 Feb 1747, Stafford County
Pruett, Anthony and Susannah Gholson, 15 Nov 1785, Halifax County
Rea, David and Frances East, 22 July 1794, Henry County
Read, Benjamin and Nancy Black, 17 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Read, Benjamin and Nancy Black, 17 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Read, John and Elizabeth Pettus, 1780, Lunenburg County
Rains, John and Amy Mitchell, 5 Oct 1762, Sussex County
Ramsay, John and Elizabeth Campbell, 1792, Rockbridge County
Rassan, William and Priscilla Mulvaney, 27 Oct 1743, Stafford County
Rea, David and Frances East, 22 July 1794, Henry County
Read, Benjamin and Nancy Black, 17 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Read, John and Elizabeth Hall, 1797, Rockbridge County
Rennolds, Joseph and Susannah Wright, 1774, Orange County
Rhodes, Benjamin and Patience Kelly, 12 Dec 1777, Middlesex County
Rice, Tandy and Sarah Sampson, 28 Nov 1761, Goochland County
Rice, William and Rebecca Ellington, 1781, Prince Edward County
Richards, John and Molly Watts, 1776, Orange County
Richardson, George and Elizabeth Miller, 15 Nov 1766, Goochland County, Marr. Bond
Riddle, Thomas and Bridget Amely, 5 Feb 1758, Stafford County
Riggles, John and Anne Crank, 19 Sept 1723, Middlesex County
Riley, James and Esther Gaylor, 1792, Rockbridge County
Rippin, William and Susanna Russel, 17 Mar 1790, Northampton County
Roach, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mull, 9 Aug 1790, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Roads, William and Dosha Blankenship, 1784, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Roalston, Matthew and Jean Shanklin, 21 Mar 1799, Rockingham County

(15)
Roberts, Emanuel and Rachel Powell, 12 Feb 1760, Northampton County
Roberts, George and Lavina Tippitt, 1792, Orange County
Roberts, James and Mary Massie, 2 Dec 1774, Goochland County
Roberts, Thomas and Mary Stevens, 26 Nov 1793, Middlesex County
Robertson, Francis and Mary Jones, 11 June 1799, Lunenburg County
Robertson, James and Mary Russell, 1799, Rockbridge County
Robertson, John and Rose Jones, 15 Oct 1747, Stafford County
Robertson, Pleasant and Mary Parker, 18 Oct 1790, Halifax County
Robins, Teackle and Elizabeth Stott, 29 Apr 1772, Northampton County
Robinson, John and Debby Dunlay, 17 Apr 1794, Middlesex County
Robinson, Michael and Esther Frazer, 14 Oct 1772, Spotsylvania County
Robinson, Thomas and Lucy Robinson, 1777, Orange County
Rodes, John and Ann Lewis, 23 Feb 1769, Goochland County
Rodgers, Joseph and Catherine Funk, 26 July 1776, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Rogers, Major and Margaret Roberts, 8 May 1753, Northampton County
Roop, Jacob and Martha Price, 12 June 1798, Rockingham County
Rose, William and Sarah Grigsby, 5 June 1753, Stafford County
Ross, Philip and Sarah Hopson, 18 Jan 1781, Halifax County
Rowlison, Heyburn and Peggy Morris, 1799, Rockbridge County
Royal, William and Sarah Singleton, 7 Feb 1789, Prince George County
Rucker, Joel and Nancy Oliver, 1786, Orange County
Rucker, John and Nancy Shelton, Feb 1767, Amherst County
Runkle, Jeremiah and Christiana Runkle, 16 Feb 1796, Augusta County
Rynan, Barefoot and Margaret Rambo, 19 May 1777, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Russell, James and Anne Hatton, 3 Oct 1723, Middlesex County
Ryan, Philip and Jean Bullington, 1751, Goochland County
Sale, John and Frances Sanders, 31 Dec 1762, Caroline County
Sallis, George and Tiddy Carter, 1791, Rockbridge County
Salts, John and Clard Knight, 27 Dec 1797, Northampton County
Sampson, Thomas and Winney Powell, 1791, Orange County
Sanders, Thomas and Mary Pulliam, 11 Oct 1765, Halifax County
Sandidge, John and Mary Wood, 1783, Albemarle County
Saunders, Edward and Elizabeth Austin, 3 Aug 1710, Middlesex County
Saunders, John and Elizabeth Campbell, 9 Mar 1786, Northampton County
Saunders, Thomas and Mary Stiff, 29 July 1792, Middlesex County
Scarburgh, Edmund and Mary Knot, 28 Mar 1751, Nansemond County
Scates, Joseph and Nancy Bruce, 8 Feb 1787, Halifax County
Scott, James and Judith Parish, 17 Feb 1763, Goochland County
Scott, John and Esther Houston, 1795, Rockbridge County
Scott, Robert and Elizabeth Thropp, 1797, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Scott, Ruben and Margaret Cope, 1781, Orange County
Scott, Samuel and Sally Bruce, 17 Oct 1799, Pittsylvania County
Seagur, William and Anne Scinco, 15 Dec 1715, Middlesex County
Seamon, Thomas and Frances Hughes, 2 May 1791, Halifax County
Sebrok, Anthony and Nancy Tuckwell, 25 Feb 1781, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Seymour, Digby and Rose Christian, 10 Feb 1736, Northampton County
Shaw, George and Nancy Haiss, 1796, Rockbridge County
Shelton, John and Elizabeth Lawson, 30 July 1760, Goochland County
Shelton, Nathaniel and Mary Shelton, 16 Sept 1794, Henry County
Shepherd, Alexander and Mary Burnley, 1793, Orange County
Shepherd, George and Unice Tuning, 21 Nov 1795, Middlesex County
Shepherd, Moses and Mary Holly, 22 Jan 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Shepherd, William and Courtney Ward, 1788, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Sheppard, William and Pelley Taylor, 7 Mar 1796, Pittsylvania County
Sheron, Hardridge and Nancy Minor, Aug 1796, Halifax County
Shields, William and Eleanor Black, 1787, Rockbridge County
Showmaker, John and Elizabeth Youleken, 13 Aug 1782, Rockingham County, Minis. Rtn
Shropshire, John and Mary Porter, 21 Dec 1757, Orange County
Simpkins, Coventon and Bridget Westerhouse, 30 May 1781, Northampton County
Simpson, Alexander and Catharine Fant, 17 July 1743, Stafford County
Sims, Matthew and Polly Mann, 14 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Skeen, William and Elizabeth Priestly, 1790, Rockbridge County
Skelton, Bathurst and Martha Wayles, 1766, Albemarle County
Sladen, John and Judith Garlan, 4 Oct 1788, Louisa County
Slaughter, John and Mary Williams, 20 Jan 1790, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Smallwood, Beane and Elizabeth Renicrid, 10 Jan 1780, Frederick County
Smathers, Valentaine and Barbara Wimer, 20 Mar 1780, Greenbrier County, Minis. Rtn
Sloan, Joseph and Polley Justice, 17 Oct 1784, Pittsylvania County, Minis. Rtn
Smylie, James and Hartha Watkins, 1793, Botetourt County
Smith, Charles and Dorothea Lewis, 13 Apr 1762, Louisa County
Smith, Coleby and Sally Kendall, 1798, Orange County
Smith, George and Esther Parsons, 26 Dec 1787, Northampton County
Smith, James and Jane Hopson, 11 July 1792, Halifax County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Hornbuckle, 3 Dec 1747, Stafford County
Smith, Robert and Susannah Woodrum, 8 July 1780, Goochland County
Smith, Samuel and Mary Daniel, 11 Apr 1776, Loudoun County
Smith, Stephen and Agnes Hix, 19 Nov 1795, Goochland County
Smith, William and Hanna Nould, 2 Apr 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Smith, William and Hannah McCamrock, 1795, Orange County
Sned, and Ada Satchell, 16 Jan 1788, Northampton County
Sned, Henry and Sarah Hunt, 25 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Snedgrass, John and Elly Murphy, 15 May 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
South, John and Sarah Sears, 2 Nov 1769, Middlesex County
Southard, Benjamin and Ann Payne, 1785, Fauquier County
Spicer and Betty Richardson, 4 Nov 1783, Culpeper County
Spitzer, Henry and Catharine Vance, 1793, Rockbridge County
Sprout, William and Jane Hanley, 14 Dec 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Stage, David and Mary Boone, 1777, Orange County
Standford, Robert and Betsey Ann Watson, 3 Feb 1784, Pittsylvania County
Stapleton, William and Lucy Hardin, 15 Feb 1733, Middlesex County
Stapleton, William and Lucy Hardin, 21 Sept 1733, Middlesex County
Stevens, John and Betsey Thompson, 7 Aug 1798, Northampton County
Steuert, Elizabeth and Mary Eastes, 17 June 1792, Henry County
Stith, John and Anne Washington, 11 Dec 1783, King George County
Stockell, William and Delphie Roszel, 1793, Orange County
Stockley, Thomas and Hannah Scott, 31 July 1798, Northampton County
Stoops, Philip and Ann McCormick, 1789, Rockbridge County
Stuart, Charles and Elenor Stuart, 26 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Stultz, John and Madalana Caplinger, 1797, Rockingham County
Sudduth, John and Betsy Lathy, 10 Nov 1792, Fauquier County
Sullivan, Michael and Duddy Wilson, 21 Dec 1775, Goochland County
Sutherland, John and Susannah Brent, 15 Sept 1756, Stafford County
Sutton, William and Martha Norton, 23 Feb 1782, Pittsylvania County, Minis. Rtn
Sweeney, Daniel and Mary Griffith, 1791, Orange County
Switzer, Nathan and Elizabeth Chenoth, 1791, Botetourt County
Tackete, Nimrod and Ann Howard, 15 Mar 1787, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Tally, Story and Ann Harger, 1787, Goochland County

(17)
Tate, Nathan and Cisiah Tate, 13 May 1786, Louisa County
Taylor, Alexander and Hannah Brooke, 24 Feb 1757, Stafford County
Taylor, Archibald and Louisa Richard, 7 Mar 1758, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Francis and Elizabeth Thompson, 1788, Orange County
Taylor, John and Catherine Moore, 7 Jan 1778, Northampton County
Taylor, Matthews and Sally Thornton, 22 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Richard and Catherine Davis, Dec 1771, King George County
Teackle, John and Ann Stockley, 18 Dec 1783, Old King Wm County
Templeton, David and Mary McClure, 1791, Rockbridge County
Terrell, Charles and Sally Lynch, 1789, Campbell County
Terry, John and Esther Brown, 1781, Botetourt County
Thacker, Daniel and Lucy Humphry, 25 Oct 1786, Louisa County
Thomas, Benjamin and Rebekah Hurst, 13 June 1769, Louisa County
Thompson, Isaac and Prudence Scott, 26 Jan 1763, Norfolk County
Thomson, Washington and Jean Scott, 26 Oct 1785, Amelia County
Thornley, Aaron and Caty Dobyns, Apr 1772, King George County
Thurmond, Benjamin and Susannah Moss, 11 Jan 1758, Goochland County
Thurman, William and Susannah Brown, 18 July 1781, Pittsylvania County
Timberlake, John and Christiana Thomasson, 12 Apr 1712, Louisa County
Todd, John and Agnes Todd, 1794, Rockbridge County
Tomson, John and Catherine Twyman, 13 Apr 1727, Middlesex County
Townes, Thomas and Sally Wade, 14 Aug 1780, Halifax County
Trower, James and Alice Christian, 19 June 1787, Charles City County
Tucker, Robert and Sarah Parham, 13 Feb 1786, Prince George County
Tuggle, Joshua and Elizabeth Pace, 26 Dec 1780, Goochland County
Turner, Henry and Martha Wood, 14 Jan 1784, Norfolk County
Turner, Martin and Nancy Fleming, 8 Mar 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Underhill, Daniel and Mary Thompson, 27 May 1761, Northampton County
Vaughan, John and Anne Stanfield, 12 Mar 1787, Halifax County
Waddell, James and Lucy Gordon, 1797, Albemarle County
Waggner, Richard and Caty Gaines, 12 Oct 1773, Orange County
Walker, Edward and Nancy Lored, 28 Dec 1795, Charles City County
Waller, Edmund and Mary Pendleton, 13 Oct 1740, Spotsylvania County
Walthall, William and Sally Parkinson, 7 June 1761, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Ware, Arthur and Jane Dailey, 26 Jan 1733, Middlesex County
Waters, William and Margaret Robins, 20 Mar 1728, Northampton County
Watts, John and Sukey Davis, 1794, Orange County
Weaver, Benjamin and Mary Woodson, 27 Apr 1758, Goochland County
Welch, Robert and Susanna Apes, 1794, Rockbridge County
West, John and Rachel Spencer, 2 Oct 1788, Halifax County
White, George and Anne Doniphan, 4 Aug 1743, Stafford County
Whitehurst, Batson and Phoeby Eaton, 13 Feb 1790, Princess Anne County
Whiteside, William and Anne Thompson, 18 Feb 1784, Augusta County
Widgeon, John and Adah Westerhouse, 8 May 1765, Northampton County
Wiley, John and Sally Handen, 22 May 1782, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Francis and Sally Rogers, 1795, Orange County
Williams, John and Martha McCallin, 11 Jan 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Williams, Robert and Eliza Bucskin, 1703, Henrico County
Williamson, William and Leah Watlington, 2 May 1792, Norfolk County
Williamson, James and Susannah Weyton, 4 Nov 1756, Stafford County
Willoughby, Hanford and Julia Kinsey, 2 July 1794, Princess Anne County
Wilson, John and Lucy French, 11 Oct 1792, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wood, Henry and Mary Weatherpoon, 1780, Orange County
Woodrum, John and Mary Baze, 15 Nov 1761, Goochland County
Woodson, Tucker and Mary Netherland, 22 Feb 1762, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Henry and Rebecca Watkins, 1 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Wynne, Robert and Mary Phillips, 9 Aug 1753, Brunswick County

(18)
Abell 9
Aclen 6
Adams 4,9
Adkins 3
Alding 4
Allen 3,11,14
Allison 10
Ambler 2
Aneley 5
Anderson 12,13
Aps 18
Arbough 3
Armon 14
Arnold 2
Austin 1,16
Aylett 1,16
Aycliff 1,16
Bailey 14,15
Baldry 1
Ball 3
Ballentine 7
Barlow 6
Barnes 2
Barns 14
Barash 11
Basham 11
Baskins 6
Batchelder 17
Bates 6,13
Bayley 2
Baze 18
Bell 3,9,10
Belota 7
Bennett 1,9
Berry 12
Best 1
Bethel 10
Betts 13
Bib 5
Bigger 3
Black 5,15,16
Blackburn 7
Blackgrove 8
Blackley 8
Blair 14
Blake 10
Blankenshine 9,15
Blare 9
Blazoza 1
Bloss 13
Bohame 7
Bolling 2
Bord 5
Bosh 8
Boston 4
Bourne 7
Bowen 1
Bowman 6
Boyce 15
Boze 7
Brent 17
Bristow 7
Britain 1
Broadfoot 14
Broadway 4
Brodnax 7
Brooks 10
Brook 18
Brooke 4
Brown 18
Brother 4
Brown 18
Brower 4
Bruce 16
Bryan 3,12
Bryant 10
Bucklin 18
Bufo 10
Bunce 2
Bunch 6
Bundick 7
Burchell 1
Bork 7,9
Burnley 16
Burns 1
Burruss 1
Burwell 6
Bush 11
Buster 5
Butler 14
Byars 6,11
Cabaniss 5
Cain 14
Caldwell 7
Campbell 3,5,15,16
Cannaday 17
Caplinger 17
Capps 13
Cardall 11
Carillo 9
Carroll 7
Carter 8,16
Cash 15
Castle 10
Castile 7
Caul 9
Chellick 12
Chambers 13
Blankenshine 9,15
Charleston 14
Chenon 17
Childress 2
Chiles 8
Chilton 5
Christian 16,18
Churchill 8
Clayton 8
Clark 2,5,9,11
Clarke 9,13,15
Clarkson 11
Clay 2
Claybrook 6
Clayton 9,12
Cline 11
Cobb 5,7
Cocks 7
Coffe 6
Coffen 10
Coggins 3
Coleman 7,10,14
Colquitt 1
Comber 7
Combs 2
Comer 5
Conner 2
Cook 3,13
Cooper 1
Cope 16
Core 11
Cornelius 5
Cox 12
Craig 5,14
Craign 7
Cramp 15
Crawford 15
Crenshaw 3
Crews 2,7
Cross 10
Crow 15
Cummings 1
Curry 6
Dale 11
Damson 9
Daniel 4,17,18
Dave 3
Davenport 3
Davies 5
Davis 1,2,4,10,12,
14,17,18
Dawson 13
Dear 1,6
Dearin 12
Delander 8
Delaney 6
Depp 8
Dever 15
Deaton 5
Dickenson 4
Dillard 11
Dillingham 4
Dillingay 7
Dixon 3
Dobyn 18
Dodson 6,7
Dokertey 4
Donahan 18
Dorin 8
Doren 8
Douton 8
Downing 4
Downs 13
Drummond 11
Duncal 6
Dunaway 10
Dunbar 10
Duncason 15
Duncob 3
Dunlap 16
Dunley 1
Dunn 11
Dupree 15
Durrant 2
Dyer 2
Earhart 17
Early 11
Easley 14
East 1,15
Eastes 17
Estin 5
Eaton 18
Bichols 8
Edward 9
Eldridge 11
Ellington 15
Ellis 3
Ellison 4
Eppes 6
Essex 14
Estelle 1
Estes 13
Etheridge 7
Evans 6
Past 17
Farmer 7
Farting 4
Faulder 15
Fenley 4
Fentress 7
Ferrar 5,7
Fielding 3
Fitch 10
Finnell 14
Fisher 9
Fleming 2,18
Flesher 6
Folk 13
Ford 17
Foseley 3
Foster 13
Fouster 6
Fowlkes 11
Forester 6
Franklin 12,13
Frazer 16
Frazer 13
French 18
Freshwater 11
Fuller 7
Fullerlove 4
Fulton 9,13
Funk 16
Gilles 13
Gill 9
Gillis 12
Gill 9
Gill 9
Gillis 12
Godby 3
Godd 11,15
Goodwin 7,13
Gordon 18
Gore 2
Goton 2
Gray 2
Granger 5
Grady 10
Graves 1,14,
15
Green 3
Gregory 7
Gresham 3
Grey 1
Grayson 13
Griffith 17
Griffin 8
Griffith 9,17
Grigsby 16
Grub 9
Grunter 12
Gymes 2
Gullette 10
Guthery 9
Guthrie 13
Guy 7
Gwin 9
Haden 14
Haggaman 10
Hall 8,15
Hamlet 17
Hamm 8
Hammond 4
Hampton 7
Hardee 8
Harrin 17
Harger 17
Harmanson 4,6,
12
Harr 5,7
Harrison 5,7,
10,14
Hart 4
Harvey 5,6,7
Hatcher 14
Hatcher 16
Runkle 16
Russel 13,15
Russell 2,16
Rutland 11
Sample 2
Samuel 8
Sad 3
Sanders 1,4,16
Sandridge 4
Satchell 14,17
Saunders 2
Savage 3,8
Scinco 16
Scott 13,17,18
Scruggs 7
Sears 17
Segar 5
Settle 6
Seward 13
Shanklin 5,15
Sharpe 9
Shaver 1
Sheare 11
Sheltman 12
Shelton 3,8,16
Shepherd 3,10
Shields 1,4
Shalton 6
Shropshire 8
Simmons 4,8,10
Simpkins 4,5
Sims 3
Singleton 16
Sisson 2
Smith 1,2,3,4,5,6,9,10,11,12,14,15
Snell 14,17
Solomon 2
Solomon 2
Sorrels 13
Sover 15
Spears 12
Spencer 18
Stagg 9
Stamps 4
Stanfield 18
Stanton 5
Staples 1,12
Statham 8
Steel 14
Steele 2
Steinbridge 4
Stephens 3
Stevens 12,16
Stewart 17
Stiff 16
Stockley 18
Stodghill 9
Stott 16
Stout 1
Straw 5
Stibbing 4
Strother 8,13
Stuart 7,17
Stubblefield 3
Sturman 13
Sublett 2
Sublinel 6
Sudduth 6
Sullins 5
Sutton 8
Taliaferro 4
Tankard 5
Tanner 14
Tappson 5
Taylor 2,5,16
Tedford 14
Terry 14
Thomas 1,12,15
Thomasson 18
Thompson 11,12,17,18
Shalton 6
Simmons 8
Thornton 10,18
Thropp 16
Thurston 6
Tibet 9
Tilcock 7
Tiller 15
Tillman 6
Tippitt 16
Todd 18
Tolben 7
Tolman 1
Took 10
Toutes 10
Trader 4
Trotter 2
Trout 2
Truby 4
Tucker 9,14
Tuckwell 16
Tuning 16
Tyman 18
Uzzle 7
Vance 4,17
Vandike 17
Van Horth 2
Vaughan 12
Vaughn 12
Vick 14
Vine 9
Vivian 5
Waddy 15
Wade 6,8,18
Wagstaff 8
Walke 13
Walker 1,14
Wall 2,6
Waller 1,6
Walter 10
Walthall 10
Waltham 2
War 9,16
Warren 4
Warwick 6
Washington 17
Wasson 12
Waterfield 5
Waterson 12
Watkins 3,6,9,13,17,18
Watlington 18
Watson 4,17
Watts 1,15
Waugh 4
Wayles 17
Weatherspoon 18
Weaver 3
Webb 5,6,13
Webster 9,11
Weir 12
West 9
Westray 15
Weyton 18
Wheeler 11,14
White 4,11,12
Whitecotton 13
Whitehead 12
Whitehurst 5,8
Whitson 14
Wickings 15
Wigginton 8
Wiles 15
Wilkinson 18
Williams 2,3,5,12,13,14,15,17
Williamson 11
Wills 10
Wilson 5,7,14,17
Wimer 17
Windell 4
Winn 13
Winston 14
Withers 3
Witt 10
Womack 10,13
Wood 12,16,18
Woodhouse 1
Woodrow 2
Woodrum 17
Woodson 5,15,18
Word 8
Wright 12,14,15
Wyche 8
Wynne 3
Yancey 9
Youel 11
Youlekem 16
Young 7
Younger 2,5
Zimmerman 1
Woodhouse 1
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1700 - 1799
Volume Fifteen

Compiled - 1975

By
Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aldredge, John</td>
<td>27 Jan 1799</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, William</td>
<td>2 Dec 1780</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amis, James</td>
<td>17 Mar 1738</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John</td>
<td>19 Mar 1785</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, James</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett, James</td>
<td>10 Oct 1783</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Richard</td>
<td>29 Apr 1792</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Joseph</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Cornelius</td>
<td>16 Oct 1783</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, John</td>
<td>8 Apr 1799</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour, Mordecai</td>
<td>Jan 1786</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, James</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, James</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, John</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Jonathan</td>
<td>9 Nov 1787</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassnot, Stephen</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder, John</td>
<td>2 Jan 1716</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal, John</td>
<td>28 Nov 1782</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham, Abner</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, William</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, James</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, John</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, John</td>
<td>9 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Thomas</td>
<td>4 Feb 1736</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Joseph</td>
<td>13 Nov 1792</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Robert</td>
<td>19 Oct 1797</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, James</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Peter</td>
<td>6 Sept 1792</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakey, John</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, William</td>
<td>20 Feb 1791</td>
<td>King &amp; Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Francis</td>
<td>9 June 1787</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks, John</td>
<td>9 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blare, John</td>
<td>5 Sept 1779</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blear, John</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blocknell, Charles</td>
<td>3 Oct 1745</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blockson, Severn</td>
<td>24 Feb 1794</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynotho, William</td>
<td>15 Feb 1799</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boaz, Edmund</td>
<td>3 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Robert</td>
<td>5 Apr 1782</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bold, Robert</td>
<td>26 Dec 1780</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boisseau, John</td>
<td>11 July 1786</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, John</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondurant, Joseph</td>
<td>16 Oct 1797</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonney, James</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Richard</td>
<td>2 Nov 1770</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosten, William</td>
<td>6 May 1784</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Fred</td>
<td>10 Oct 1785</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boote, John</td>
<td>4 Feb 1794</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borer, Martin</td>
<td>17 Sept 1792</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostick, Richard</td>
<td>20 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bow, Jesse</td>
<td>21 June 1790</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, William</td>
<td>26 Dec 1779</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowes, John</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Augustine</td>
<td>26 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxer, John</td>
<td>18 Nov 1792</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxley, Benjamin</td>
<td>22 Nov 1769</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1)
Boyd, George Jr and Leah Boyd, 1 Nov 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boswell, John and Mary Conway, 23 May 1782, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bradley, William and Jemima Cole, 12 Feb 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bradow, William and Mary Lad, 17 July 1754, Goochland County, Minister Return
Brady, McRoe and Mary Trimble, 1795, Rockbridge County
Branch, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hamblen, 7 Sept 1791, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Brandon, Thomas and Margaret Irvine, 19 Feb 1782, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Brant, John and Mary Kale, 15 Nov 1798, Rockingham County
Brasslow, William and Susannah Salmon, 22 Jan 1795, Halifax County
Bray, Thomas and Polly Bristow, 21 Feb 1789, Middlesex County
Brewer, John and Pattsey Brewer, 12 Aug 1782, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Briell, Michael and Eve Foss, 16 Oct 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brighwell, Reynolds and Drucilla Allmond, 5 Oct 1771, Louisa County
Broadus, John and America Broadus, 13 Jan 1794, Caroline County
Broadway, William and Sally Davison, 3 Mar 1785, Prince Edward County
Brooke, William and Mary Smith, 1784, Rockbridge County
Brooks, Billy and Isbel Ashworth, 9 Feb 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Broughton, William and Lovel King, Dec 1786, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Brown, Burwell and Patience Turner, 10 Feb 1784, Greensville County
Brown, Daniel and Sarah Southward, 1 Jan 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brown, Garfield and Nancy Long, 11 Aug 1781, Culpeper County
Brown, James and Mary Farmer, 22 Dec 1795, Caroline County
Brown, John and Magdalena Andis, 2 Aug 1798, Rockingham County
Brown, Michael and Mary Childers, 1789, Harrison County
Brown, Nicholas and Molly Dunn, 29 June 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Thomas and Mary Thompson, 4 Oct 1792, Augusta County
Brown, Tully and Sarah Witchard, 26 Oct 1797, Princess Anne County
Brown, William and Sarah Guy, 1782, Botetourt County
Bruce, Michall and Mary Poor, 5 Aug 1793, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bryant, Richard and Jenny Riding, Jun 1770, King George County
Bull, Samuel and Betty Walden, 19 Oct 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bunting, William and Sally Cropper, 15 Sept 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Burchett, William and Sally Roberts, 16 Sept 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Burk, Thomas and Elizabeth Sutton, 8 Mar 1787, Middlesex County
Burkhamer, Abraham and Sally Peters, 29 Jan 1799, Frederick County, Minister Return
Burton, James and Mary White, 1779, Orange County
Bush, George and Mary Wool, 1799, Harrison County
Bustin, William and Elizabeth Hebben, 12 Oct 1798, Princess Anne County
Butler, John and Elizabeth Ward, 16 Aug 1796, Frederick County, Minister Return
Cain, William and Hannah King, 4 July 1711, Middlesex County
Cairden, Robert and Elizabeth Roberts, 26 Nov 1775, Goochland County
Caldeill, James and Polly Bowyer, 1797, Rockbridge County
Callahan, David and Katy Hightower, 9 Nov 1786, Lunenburg County
Cameron, John and Mary Bullock, 22 May 1722, King & Queen County
Campbell, Alexander and Peggy Brown, 22 May 1797, Augusta County
Campbell, Jacob and Polly Hinton, 20 Dec 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Campbell, John and Elizabeth McDonald, 1778, Botetourt County
Campbell, Robert and Sarah Henry, 31 Aug 1799, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Canterbury, Samuel and Jane Dicks, 4 Mar 1798, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Caperton, Hugh and Rhodeica Sturgen, 21 Sept 1785, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Carl, Daniel and Elizabeth Emett, 1 Dec 1791, Frederick County, minister Return
Carothers, John and Mary Etter, 13 Aug 1795, Augusta County
Carpenter, William and Tabitha Goffigon, 28 May 1781, Northampton County
Carroll, William and Charity Womble, 8 Dec 1795, Isle of Wight County

(2)
Carter, Edward and Katherine Brent, 14 June 1751, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Ezekiel and Ann Brookover, 2 Nov 1785, Frederick County, Minister Return
Carter, John and Catherine Hite, 24 Aug 1797, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Carter, John and Sarah Morehead, 21 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Peter and Judith Morris, 1 May 1730, King George County
Carter, Presley and Elizabeth Pettus, 3 Dec 1794, Caroline County
Carter, William and Mary Scott, 10 June 1779, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Carver, Valentine and Barbara Hoier, 21 May 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Catlett, George and Mary Harrison, 23 Nov 1758, Stafford County
Chambers, Abraham and Mary Dawson, 1790, Orange County
Chambers, Thomas and Polly Pryor, 26 Dec 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Chandler, John and Elizabeth Terrell, 1791, Orange County
Chapman, Pearson and Susanna Alexander, 31 July 1766, Stafford County
Chelton, William and Margaret Wheatherstone, 18 May 1703, Middlesex County
Childers, William and Betty Nichols, 5 Jan 1767, Goochland County
Childress, Royal and Elizabeth Coward, 16 Nov 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Childress, William and Peggy Hazelwood, 25 Nov 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Chinn, Rawleigh and Elizabeth Shearman, 8 Feb 1797, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Chowning, Robert and Betty Guttery, 24 Dec 1735, Middlesex County
Christian, Drury and Lucy Williams, 1751, Goochland County
Christopher, William and Lucy Jones, 21 Dec 1778, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Clark, James and Susannah Bibb, 20 May 1762, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Clark, John and Winnie Powell, 1794, Orange County
Clark, Micajah and Hakey Gatewood, 14 Mar 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Noah and Anna Lambert, 1798, Harrison County
Clark, Richard and Amey Haclin, 3 June 1794, Brunswick County
Clark, Robert and Pheby Beach, 1795, Rockbridge County
Clay, Samuel and Patty Wall, 29 July 1782, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Claypole, Jacob and Margaret Baker, 5 Mar 1799, Rockingham County
Clayton, Thomas and Mary Smith, 24 June 1790, Chesterfield County
Clayton, Will and Mary Rose, 15 Oct 1782, Spotsylvania County
Clements, Thomas and Sarah Peace, 10 Jan 1799, Goochland County
Clift, John and Mary Beach, 2 July 1745, Stafford County
Clift, Robert and Peggy Munday, 6 Jan 1793, King George County
Cloyd, Joseph and Sarah Bennett, 1797, Botetourt County
Cobb, Robert and Ann Poindexter, 17 Nov 1783, Louisa County
Cobb, Samuel and Ann Noell, 27 Aug 1787, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cobb, Thomas and Betty Wills, 3 Dec 1788, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cobb, Thomas and Susannah Hoon, 27 Jan 1756, Albemarle County
Cocke, Herbert and Sally Roberts, 25 Aug 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cocke, James Jr and Mary Anne Chastain, 19 Apr 1742, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Cocke, John and Lucy Claiborne, 21 Sept 1776, Sussex County
Cocke, Matthew and Catherine Priest, 12 Sept 1708, Middlesex County
Cocke, Richard and Mary Whitehead, 8 May 1769, Brunswick County
Cocke, Robert and Martha Newsom, 12 May 1791, Surry County
Cocke, Thomas and Eliza Hightower, 4 Nov 1789, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cole, Jacob and Jemima Terrell, 22 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Cole, John and Keaty Wolfe, 1 Jan 1799, Rockingham County
Cole, Joseph and Jenny Tilson, 24 Jan 1799, Washington County
Cole, Richard and Sarah Samsun, 29 Dec 1785, Louisa County
Coleman, James and Peggy Cawthorn, 19 Apr 1792, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Coleman, John and Elizabeth Drasly, 1794, Orange County
Coleman, Robert and Catherine Robertson, Feb 1774, Botetourt County
Coleman, Spencer and Elizabeth Goodwin, 22 May 1787, Caroline County
Coleman, Stephen and Polley Williams, 3 Sept 1799, Pittsylvania County
Coleman, Thomas and Susannah Hawkins, 2 July 1781, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Coleman, William and Sarah Parish, 7 Mar 1767, Louisa County
Collier, Henry and Jano Parrish, 18 Oct 1798, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Collier, James and Nancy Pitts, 1792, Caroline County
Collier, John and Lurecy Mitchell, 19 Feb 1793, Greensville County
Collier, Myhill and Tabitha Harrison, 26 Nov 1769, Brunswick County
Collier, Sampson and Sarah Gilliam, 1 Dec 1781, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Collier, Stephen and Viney Hobbs, 22 June 1779, Surry County
Collier, Thomas and Polly Carter, 30 Oct 1789, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Collins, Elijah and Elizabeth Spears, 28 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Collins, James and Sarah Harvie, 1792, Orange County
Collins, Jeremiah and Mary Pulliam, 5 Nov 1782, Halifax County, Minister Return
Collins, William and Elizabeth Macktyer, 1738, Middlesex County
Conley, William and Nancy Tune, 24 Oct 1792, Halifax County
Conner, Dennes and Sarah Miller, 1799, Botetourt County
Conoli, John and Helen Foy, 22 June 1724, Stafford County
Cook, Henry and Philby Cheatham, 4 Nov 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cook, Thomas and Kitty Meredith, 5 June 1784, Middlesex County
Cook, William and Susanna Garten, 13 June 1785, Orange County
Cooper, Thomas and Margaret Hilyard, 2 July 1751, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Corbin, John and Letitia Lee, 1 Sept 1737, Stafford County
Cox, Charles and Elizabeth Sydnor, 14 Dec 1759, Louisa County
Cox, Henry and Rachel Saunders, 14 Feb 1782, Northampton County
Cox, Benjamin and Mary Hughes, 1795, Harrison County
Cox, Jurian Hardwick, 8 Feb 1783, Halifax County, minister Return
Cox, Jesse and Elizabeth Farley, 4 Nov 1782, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cox, John and Francinia Bouldin, 15 July 1758, Lunenburg County
Cox, Littleberry and Iascilda Reddy, 20 Oct 1796, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cox, Thomas and Jemina Kent, 16 June 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cox, William and Betsy Estes, 1791, Orange County
Crafton, Richard and Nancy Martin, 26 Sept 1799, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Craig, John and Kitty Poston, 31 Mar 1796, Washington County
Crawford, James and Sarah Vansant, 1786, Botetourt County
Crawford, Jeremiah and Jany Crawford, 1792, Orange County
Crawford, John and Sally Newman, 24 Feb 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Crenshaw, Matthew and Polly Fears, 1792, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Crews, Peter and Susanna Childress, 24 June 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Crowdas, John and Mary Parsons, 6 Aug 1730, Middlesex County
Culton, Robert and Elizabeth Kelso, 10 Dec 1783, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn
Culvey, Peter and Sarah Sweeney, 28 Mar 1758, Stafford County
Cunningham, Elijah and Peggy Harris, 1794, Harrison County
Cunningham, James and Elizabeth Gillespie, 22 Mar 1781, Washington County, Minis.Rtn
Cunningham, William and Frankey Purtle, 13 Sept 1787, Henry County, Minister Rtn
Currell, Isaac and Dolly Hathaway, 6 Jan 1772, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Curry, John and Anne Rogers, 25 Dec 1783, King George County
Curtis, Chichester and Mary Hargrove, 31 Mar 1722, Middlesex County
Custer, Philip and Elizabeth Levi, Jan 1776, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Dade, Townend and Jane Stuart, 11 Dec 1769, Stafford County
Daniel, Cornelius and Peggy Plunkett, 1793, Orange County
Daniel, James Jr and Drucillah Daniel, 4 Feb 1780, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, Johnson and Nancy Roach, 7 June 1792, Charlotte County
Daniel, Robert and Elizabeth Carter, 21 Apr 1731, Middlesex County
Daniel, Thomas and Lucretia Denhart, 6 Dec 1792, Prince George County
Daniel, William and Mary Thomasen, 30 Mar 1789, Louisa County
Darby, John and Esther Christian, 14 May 1782, Northampton County
Davis, Jacob and Mary Ann Neal, 20 Dec 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Davis, James and Mary Johnson, 1780, Orange County
Davis, John and Nancy Jones, 12 Apr 1790, Pittsylvania County
Davis, Joseph and Winifred Warwick, 1 Dec 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Leonard and Susannah Burrows, 1776, Orange County
Davis, Thomas and Mary Roberts, 4 Aug 1706, Middlesex County
Davis, William and Elizabeth Martin, 1795, Rockbridge County
DeJarnett, Daniel and Nancy Smith, 6 Dec 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dennis, Teackle and Polly Hale, 20 Jan 1791, Northampton County
Derrick, Benjamin and Margaret Cannaday, 3 Aug 1734, Stafford County
Dickerson, Elijah and Susannah Smith, 3 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Dickinson, Charles and Ann Sandridge, 29 Aug 1790, Louisa County
Dillard, George and Molly Batchelder, 6 Sept 1792, Middlesex County
Dillon, Benjamin Jr and Elizabeth Witty, 21 Mar 1792, Henry County
Diskins, John and Elizabeth Clark, 2 Apr 1724, Stafford County
Dixon, Benjamin and Elizabeth Farmer, 11 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Dixon, Robert and Joanna Thrift, 12 Feb 1787, Prince George County
Dobyns, Thomas and Rachel Niskell, 2 Dec 1758, Richmond County
Dodson, John and Nancy Madding, 23 Jan 1798, Pittsylvania County
Doggett, William and Catherine Dunaway, 18 Sept 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Donaho, James and Margaret Reburn, 1785, Botetourt County
Douglas, Alexander and Sarah Martin, 8 Sept 1751, Stafford County
Douglass, John and Harman Douglass, 18 Dec 1798, Halifax County
Downing, Thomas and Betsey Cox, 17 Mar 1787, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Dowty, Addison and Tabitha Milby, 15 July 1778, Northampton County
Drummond, William Jr and Anne Riley, 14 Apr 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dudding, John and Eleanor Campbell, 1796, Rockbridge County
Dudley, James and Lydiana Hill, 16 Mar 1773, York County, Marriage Bond
Dudley, Stanton and Judith Jackson, 12 Mar 1790, Middlesex County
Duke, Cleavers and Anne Pettus, 13 Nov 1780, Louisa County
Dunbar, John and Elizabeth Elliott, 10 Feb 1783, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Dunn, John Jr and Nancy Smith, 18 July 1754, Halifax County, Minister Return
Dunn, Richard and Sarah Gibson, 16 Sept 1782, Campbell County, Minister Return
Dunn, William and Sarah Coghill, 30 June 1797, Caroline County
Dunton, William and Sarah George, 8 Apr 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Durham, Daniel and Polly Faulkner, 22 Apr 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Dyches, James and Tabitha Haley, 8 Nov 1773, Louisa County
Eddins, Elijah and Nancy Osborn, 1798, Orange County
Edwards, James and Joice Crawford, 6 Mar 1729, Middlesex County
Edwards, William and Francky Carter, 18 Mar 1773, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Elliott, William and Rose Johnson, 16 July 1774, Northampton County
Elliott, William and Sarah Sharpe, 17 Dec 1752, Stafford County
Ellis, James and Jean Anderson, 1799, Rockbridge County
Ellis, John and Patty Wood, 5 May 1774, Henrico County
Ellis, Joseph and Mary Hughes, 4 Nov 1776, Goochland County
Ervin, Robert and Barbara Nicol, 7 Apr 1785, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Estes, Benjamin Jr and Jeanne Hawkins, 22 Jan 1796, Lunenburg County
Estes, Samuel and Winifred Holloway, 1776, Orange County
Estis, Bartlett and Rachel Pounds, 19 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Evans, Levin and Anne Pitts, 17 May 1775, Northampton County
Evans, Thomas Jr and Ann Crow, 15 Sept 1799, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Exwell, James Jr and Margaret Robertson, 30 Nov 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Farmer, John and Nancy Crymes, 14 Sept 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Farrar, Richard and Susan Shelton, May 1769, Louisa County
Fearn, John and Sarah Worthing, 1 Nov 1716, Middlesex County
Ferris, William and Sarah Norton, 1775, Orange County
Ferrill, Benjamin and Elizabeth Hobson, 18 Dec 1798, Halifax County, Minister Return
Fisher, Jacob and Mary Painter, 27 Dec 1798, Rockingham County
Fisher, John and Elizabeth Wily, 8 Nov 1787, Prince George County
Fitchett, Robert and Sally Warren, 25 Nov 1782, Northampton County
Fitzhugh, Thomas and Sarah Stuart, 19 June 1790, Stafford County
Fletcher, James and Nancy Churn, 13 Jan 1796, Northampton County
Ford, Absalom and Molly Ransdell, 1792, Orange County
Foster, Charles and Molly Luck, 13 Oct 1788, Louisa County
Foster, James and Elizabeth Parish, 28 Oct 1759, Goochland County
Fowler, Jesse and Phillis Yates, June 1787, Halifax County
Frier, John and Elizabeth Biggs, 18 Nov 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Gardner, George and Elizabeth Dunn, 16 Mar 1786, Middlesex County
Garnett, Thomas and Suckey Brockman, 1780, Orange County
Gaylor, Edward and Barbara Nicholas, 1739, Rockbridge County
Gelden, Charles and Peggy Turner, 22 Dec 1798, Northampton County
Gentry, Blaxton and Mary Bunch, 14 Mar 1786, Louisa County
George, Nicholas and Susanna Tapscott, 17 Apr 1783, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
George, Thomas and Betty Wrenn, 27 Feb 1783, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Garrand, Daniel and Mary Porter, 19 July 1770, Maniken Town
Gibson, James and Elizabeth Crosby, 22 July 1736, Middlesex County
Giddens, William and Susan Wood, 13 Nov 1780, Louisa County
Gillason, John and Nancy Davis, 8 June 1779, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Gill, Presly and Sarah Butt, 1798, Rockbridge County
Gillock, John and Hannah Wolfenberger, 1778, Orange County
Glanville, Edmund and Anna Thumor, 30 Oct 1758, Northampton County
Glass, William and Elizabeth Megan, 15 May 1766, Goochland County
Goar, John and Mary Madras, 13 May 1725, Middlesex County
Gooch, Thomas and Patsy Tisdale, 14 Jan 1799, Louisa County
Good, Thomas and Susannah Savers, 24 June 1794, Halifax County, Minister Return
Goodman, John and Elizabeth Hewett, 29 Oct 1791, Campbell County
Goodwin, Joseph and Nancy Smith, 4 Sept 1795, Isle of Wight County
Gordon, Nathaniel and Mary Gordon, 1785, Orange County
Gore, John and Nancy Taylor, 1790, Rockbridge County
Goss, Joseph and Anne Joy, 24 Dec 1747, Stafford County
Grant, Alexander and Martha Parish, 26 Apr 1780, Louisa County
Grant, Isaac and Betty Farris, 8 Feb 1785, Halifax County, Minister Return
Graves, Richard and Jane Fielding, 28 Feb 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Graves, Samuel and Sarah Graves, 17 Nov 1783, Louisa County
Gravett, Larkin and Sally Malone, 24 Jan 1791, Halifax County, Minister Return
Gray, John and Sarah Thomas, 11 May 1759, Stafford County
Gray, Josiah and Martha Everett, 21 Oct 1791, Isle of Wight County
Gray, William and Mary McCauley, 28 May 1723, Middlesex County
Green, Daniel and Margaret Ross, 19 Nov 1793, Augusta County
Green, Forest and Mary Rice, 24 Nov 1761, Goochland County
Green, John and Susanna Winter, 24 Apr 1797, Rockingham County
Green, Nicholas and Elizabeth Price, 6 Jan 1757, Orange County
Gregg, William and Mary Arnold, 29 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Gregory, Richard and Mary Broadnax, 20 Sept 1777, King William
Gregory, Wright and Margaret Bragg, 13 Nov 1794, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Grimes, Charles and Mary Arven, 15 Aug 1719, Middlesex County
Griffin, Thomas and Sally Cary, 9 Aug 1792, Princess Anne County
Grigsby, Charles and Elizabeth Wallace, 1790, Rockbridge County
Groom, Robert and Elizabeth Bibb, 15 Jan 1788, Louisa County
Gulley, John and Mary Land, 1781, Orange County
Gunstone, John and Susanna Paisley, 30 Sept 1762, Goochland County
Guthrie, Nathaniel and Fanny Paisley, 25 July 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Guy, John and Susanna Burton, 27 Sept 1760, Northampton County
Gwin, Thomas and Sarah Wright, 1787, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Hackney, William and Elizabeth Wilkins, 10 Apr 1735, Middlesex County
Haley, Benjamin and Judith Dykes, 17 Feb 1779, Louisa County
Hall, Isham and Juriah Layne, 8 Aug 1783, Halifax County, Minister Return
Hall, Joseph and Catherine Ranson, 23 Apr 1719, Middlesex County
Hall, Thomas and Esther Dunton, 8 Oct 1793, Northampton County
Hall, William and Isabella Hunter, 1792, Rockbridge County
Hall, Zedekiah and Sarah Davis, 6 Mar 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Hambleton, Theophilus and Nutty Powell, 1796, Orange County
Hambin, John and Sarah Harrison, 3 Feb 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hamerton, Edmond and Sarah Thilman, 1794, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Hammit, Daniel and Bethridge Bowling, 2 Nov 1728, Stafford County
Hammond, Obadiah and Elizabeth Skagg, 23 Jan 1787, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Hanby, William and Rosey Scott, 22 Aug 1793, Northampton County
Hancoe, Austin and Ann Nichols, 27 Dec 1781, Louisa County
Hanes, Joseph and Barbara Rife, 5 Apr 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Hannah, John and Sally Finch, 27 Nov 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Harbert, John and Sarah Loofburrow, 1789, Harrison County
Hardee, Joseph and Mary Mullins, 20 June 1727, Middlesex County
Hardy, John and Anne Lewis, 1794, Pittsylvania County
Harman, Henry and Lucretia Respess, 14 Feb 1764, Northampton County
Harnes, Thomas and Dochia Waller, 21 Dec 1799, Pittsylvania County
Harper, Joe and Ann Murphy, 25 Nov 1781, Louisa County
Harris, David and Effy Harvis, 1795, Harrison County
Harris, James and Mary Edwards, 31 Oct 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Harris, John and Sarah Berry, 25 Dec 1786, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Harris, Jonathan and Ann Heard, 1781, Henry County, Minister Return
Harris, Richmond and Hendley Dickey, 12 Sept 1791, Louisa County
Harris, Simon and Christiana Westfall, 1784, Harrison County
Harris, Thomas and Mary Gardner, 20 Oct 1793, Spotsylvania County
Harris, William and Elizabeth Craddock, 28 Aug 1754, Goochland County
Harrison, John and Sally Barbour, 10 Oct 1790, Orange County
Harrison, Robert and Elizabeth White, 17 Nov 1794, Brunswick County
Harrison, Thomas and Mary Kannon, 5 Feb 1768, Goochland County
Hart, Andrew and Elizabeth Leake, 14 Dec 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hart, Robert and Mary Dick, 1775, Louisa County
Hartley, James and Mary Kelly, 25 Aug 1754, Stafford County
Harvey, John and Abigail Taylor, 1789, Rockbridge County
Harvey, Joseph and Lucy Ballard, 12 Apr 1778, Orange County
Havie, John and Lucy Estes, 1778, Orange County
Harwell, Peyton and Sarah Batte, 5 Feb 1790, Greensville County
Harwood, John and Mary Curtis, 17 Nov 1770, Middlesex County
Hatcher, Thomas and Sarah Porter, 3 June 1762, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Havall, David and Nancy Whitehead, 26 Dec 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Hawkins, John and Mary Duke, 28 Jan 1773, Louisa County
Hayden, Stakely and Nancy Dcdson, 1799, Halifax County, Minister Return
Haynes, John and Margaret Lindsay, 8 Sept 1728, Stafford County
Hayes, Moses and Sarah Petty, 1780, Orange County
Hayes, Robert and Ellen Henkle, 1799, Rockbridge County
Haze, William and Lovine Gully, 6 Dec 1784, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Hazelwood, Thomas and Jane Hay, 7 May 1714, Middlesex County
Head, Henry and Elizabeth Sanford, 1794, Orange County
Heath, James and Patience Tankard, 14 Nov 1720, Northampton County
Heathecock, Joel and Nancy Heathcock, 24 Dec 1795, Greensville County
Henderson, Abraham and Ann Blanton, 30 June 1788, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Henderson, Robert and Nancy Jacob, 2 June 1795, Northampton County
Herdon, John and Elizabeth Wright, 1781, Orange County
Heron, James and Sarah Taylor, 17 Sept 1791, Goochland County
Herring, Armistead and Elizabeth Huddleston, 22 June 1791, Halifax County, Minis.Rtn
Hicks, Mershack and Ann Dawson, 5 May 1765, Goochland County
Higgerson, Larkin and Betsy Cothean, 14 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Hight, Michael and Jemimah Jones, 14 Aug 1798, Augusta County
Hill, Isaac and Margaret Jennings, 28 July 1708, Middlesex County
Hill, Joseph and Sarah Wildon, 14 Sept 1785, Pittsylvania County
Hill, Richard and Sarah Burnsplat, 22 Dec 1737, Stafford County
Hilley, Francis and Sarah Dawson, Sept 1753, Goochland County
Hitchman, John and Sarah Vincon, 11 Dec 1794, Rockingham County
Hobson, Henry and Polly Pate, 24 Nov 1783, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hoghead, David and Catherine Graham, 19 Nov 1790, Augusta County
Holderness, Robert and Abigail Chelton, 11 Feb 1719, Middlesex County
Holland, John and Jane Rice, 21 Dec 1795, Louisa County
Holt, William and Salley Dillard, 2 Jan 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Homes, Richard and Martha Heard, 15 June 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Hooe, Bernard and Margaret Pratt, 2 Nov 1771, Stafford County
Hoones, Edward and Elizabeth Parsons, 25 July 1772, Northampton County
Hopkins, Archibald and Margaret Shanklin, 12 May 1795, Rockingham County
Hopkins, John and Elizabeth Vawter, 14 Jan 1797, Rockingham County
Hopkins, Samuel and Elizabeth Bugg, 10 Jan 1783, Goochland County
Hopper, John and Milley Rice, 28 March 1775, Goochland County
Hoseck, Alexander and Sarah Tolle, 10 Feb 1778, Greenbrier County
Hoskins, Samuel and Susannah Watkins, 4 Aug 1773, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Houston, John and Anne Logan, 1769, Rockbridge County
Howard, Eustace and Ruth Davis, 28 Apr 1730, Middlesex County
Howard, Richard and Margaret Sullivan, 1790, Orange County
Houlle, Epaphroditus and Mary Jones, 15 Mar 1798, Caroline County
Hubbard, John and Elizabeth Clark, 31 May 1769, Goochland County
Hubbard, Nat and Sarah Hix, Sept 1796, Campbell County
Hubbard, Samuel and Patience Hurt, 31 Oct 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hubbard, Thomas and Ann Yopp, 2 Jan 1783, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Hudgin, James and Frances King, 24 May 1792, Princess Anne County
Hudson, Richard and Elizabeth Riden, 6 Sept 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Huffman, Solomon and Elizabeth Finkle, 10 June 1796, Rockingham County
Huggins, William and Elizabeth Haynes, 6 Feb 1794, Princess Anne County
Hughes, Daniel and Frances Gresham, 19 Dec 1711, Middlesex County
Hughes, Joseph and Mary Hubbard, 22 Oct 1769, Louisa County
Hughes, Thomas and Mary Davis, 1775, Orange County
Humphries, John and Jane Ward, 25 Nov 1790, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Hundley, Elijah and Lucretia Mackey, 1 Dec 1791, Halifax County, Minister Return
Hunt, John and Elizabeth Tyus, 15 Mar 1756, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Hunt, Thomas and Sally Langster, 20 June 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Hunter, Andrew and Ann Lane, 25 Oct 1770, Goochland County
Hunter, William and Blaney Hoseley, 25 July 1793, Princess Anne County
Hutcheson, George and Margaret Campbell, 2 Jan 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Hutson, Jesse and Margaret Holbrook, 23 Oct 1767, Northampton County
Irvine, John and Elizabeth Lawson, 6 Apr 1775, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Jackson, John and Elizabeth Hodges, 19 Apr 1761, Goochland County
Jackson, William and Martha Vaughan, 22 Jan 1792, Middlesex County
Jamison, Andrew and Martha Stephenson, 22 July 1762, Stafford County
Jarrell, James and Frances Sims, 1793, Orange County
Jeffery, Solomon and Tinsey Jacob, 16 Jan 1788, Northampton County
Johnson, George and Jean Row, 22 Oct 1784, Louisa County, Minister Return
Johnson, James and Rebekah Martin, 27 Feb 1766, Goochland County
Johnson, John and Lucy Sissons, Dec 1790, Greensville County
Johnson, Robert and Martha Ralston, 9 Jan 1783, Rockingham County
Johnson, Thomas and Penelope Hardwick, 23 Jan 1794, Halifax County, Minister Return
Johnson, William and Mary Weaver, 20 Aug 1770, Naniken Town
Johnston, John and Anne Bennett, 29 Jan 1732, Middlesex County
Johnston, William and Elizabeth Hicks, 8 Mar 1787, Rockingham County
Jolley, Henry and Anne Ellis, 15 Aug 1728, Middlesex County
Jones, David and Sarah Ellegood, 24 Aug 1759, Northampton County
Jones, Elijah and Lucy Ligon, 6 Apr 1798, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jones, James and Caty Robinson, 1785, Orange County
Jones, John and Darkness Allen, 1 Sept 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Stephen and Massey Thurston, 1 Sept 1776, Goochland County
Jones, William and Salley Thomas, 1 Aug 1780, Louisa County
Jordan, Mathew and Susanna Bressie, 17 Mar 1702, Isle of Wight County
Joyce, John and Susanna Kellum, 29 Sept 1778, Northampton County
Keeling, William and Mary Kellam, 4 May 1797, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Keen, William and Mary Pleasants, 8 Aug 1793, Halifax County
Kellum, Shadrack and Leah Mapp, 12 Oct 1779, Northampton County
Kelly, James and Agnes Caperton, 9 Feb 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Kelshaw, Christopher and Mary Easter, 10 Aug 1716, Middlesex County
Kendall, George and Margaret Kelly, 5 June 1748, Stafford County
Kendall, William and Nancy Parsons, 17 Oct 1771, Northampton County
Kennedy, James and Sarah Hodges, 12 Jan 1763, Augusta County
Ker, David and Frances Tucker, 8 Aug 1771, Middlesex County
Kerns, Nicholas and Laney Vanordal, 7 May 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Kerr, Edward and Mary Frost, 28 Dec 1788, Princess Anne County
Key, Robert and Elizabeth Strother, 13 Dec 1762, Stafford County
Keys, Andrew and Sarah Beard, 1797, Rockbridge County
Kidd, James and Caty Heckelborought, 15 Aug 1795, Middlesex County
Kincade, Samuel and Mary Tincher, 21 June 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
King, Richard and Sarah Smith, 5 Jan 1786, Louisa County
Kinkle, Archibald and Sarah Noland, 28 Aug 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Kirkpatrick, Benjamin and Phoebe Scott, 1792, Rockbridge County
Knight, George and Jean Dawson, 25 Dec 1744, Stafford County
Knight, William and Frances' Cave, 1791, Orange County
Knighton, Thomas and Elizabeth Row, 24 Mar 1785, Louisa County
Kyme, Conrad and Elizabeth Cooper, 1793, Rockbridge County
Lacey, Mark and Agnes McDonald, 21 Nov 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Lacy, Benjamin and Judith Christian, 25 Oct 1774, Goochland County
Lamb, John and Nelly Lamb, 1784, Orange County
Land, Rea and Dina Williamson, 24 Dec 1791, Princess Anne County
Lane, David and Rachel Gosnell, 21 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lane, James and Mary Smith, 12 Jan 1758, Stafford County
Lanier, George and Polly Vaughan, 22 Aug 1794, Brunswick County
Laughlin, Simon and Anne Scrosby, 3 Sept 1772, Middlesex County
Lawry, Jesse and Ann Weldon, 21 Jan 1776, Goochland County
Lawrence, John and Sarah Anderson, 4 Feb 1795, Louisa County, Minister Return
Lawson, William and Sally Shelton, 5 May 1785, Pittsylvania County
Lax, Timothy and Sistiry Murphy, 21 Nov 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Layne, David and Elizabeth Bowdler, 17 Mar 1768, Goochland County
Layton, John and Mildred Sibley, 25 Mar 1769, Middlesex County
Leathers, William and Nancy Finnell, 1792, Orange County
Lee, George and Martha George, 25 Dec 1777, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Lee, John and Margaret Garrat, 3 Sept 1780, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Leprade, John and Susannah Wadley, 10 Aug 1760, Goochland County
Lester, Riland and Rebecca Powell, 12 Nov 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, Andrew and Margaret Briant, 1792, Botetourt County
Lewis, David and Mary Whitlock, 5 Nov 1799, Louisa County
Lewis, John and Sarah Talifafero, 1750, Albemarle County
Lewis, Thomas and Elizabeth Mealy, 5 Oct 1730, Stafford County
Liggett, William and Hanna Scott, 1792, Rockbridge County
Ligon, James and Judith Church, 25 June 1789, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lilly, Thomas and Mary Smith, 26 Dec 1759, Goochland County
Lindsay, James and Agnes McCampbell, 1797, Rockbridge County
Link, Byrd and Susannah Turnel, 23 Jan 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lipcomb, John and Sally Smith, 18 Dec 1783, Louisa County
Logan, Anthony and Agnes Curry, 9 Dec 1759, Goochland County
Long, John and Elizabeth Comer, 12 June 1798, Rockingham County
Lord, William and Frances Stratton, 31 Oct 1756, Stafford County
Low, Levi and Sarah Kincaid, 29 Dec 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Loyd, Thomas and Sally Gresham, 1780, Orange County
Luck, Richard and Betsey Mackalister, 17 Nov 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Luke, Isaac and Elizabeth Wilson, 5 Jan 1780, Northampton County
Lumpkin, Coleman and Sarah Calau, 7 Jan 1792, Middlesex County
Lundy, Isham and Dolly Rivers, 27 Jan 1796, Greensville County
MacCollough, Joseph and Martha King, 9 Feb 1752, Stafford County
Maddox, David and Sally Perkins, 11 Sept 1768, Goochland County
Mallory, Thomas and Constance Davis, 4 Oct 1781, Louisa County, Minister Return
Man, Jacob and Mary Kisener, 24 Aug 1779, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Mann, John and Sarah Ford, 14 May 1759, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Manshile, Michael and Ann Long, 1772, Orange County
Mapp, Samuel and Susanna Godwin, 26 Jan 1786, Northampton County
Marlon, Patrick and Betty Baker, 13 Apr 1718, Middlesex County
Markham, Bernard and Mary Harris, 11 May 1767, Goochland County
Marks, Jacob and Mary Cherryholmes, 2 May 1795, Rockingham County
Marshall, Daniel and Elizabeth Marshall, 23 Dec 1783, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, John and Alsa Love, 1790, Rockbridge County
Marshall, William and Mary Connerley, 2 Jan 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Martin, James and Nanny Owen, 26 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Martin, Joseph and Susannah Graves, 24 Feb 1790, Henry County
Martin, Thomas and Susan Walker, 24 Oct 1772, Goochland County
Maslin, Thomas and Susanna Scott, 27 Apr 1787, Northampton County
Mason, James and Nancy Oaks, 1795, Orange County
Mason, John and Lucy Massenburg, 27 Jan 1791, Sussex County
Mason, Reuben and Caty Richardson, 22 Feb 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mason, William and Sally Kelly, 2 Feb 1797, Caroline County
Matheny, James and Lizzie Gain, 12 Dec 1731, Stafford County
Matthews, Jonathan and Sarah Turner, 13 Apr 1790, Northampton County
May, Joel and Jane Edrington, 29 Sept 1784, Louisa County
Mayhew, Moses and Nancy Turner, 27 Dec 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mayo, Valentine and Anne Jordan, 14 Nov 1710, Middlesex County
Mays, Mathew and Esther Reid, 1799, Botetourt County
Mede, Everard and Mary Ward, 5 Feb 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mears, Bartholomew and Rebecca Bird, 31 Aug 1795, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Megrigs, William and Jemimah Jent, 12 Mar 1795, Halifax County
Meredith, William and Ann Rootes, 8 Feb 1783, Middlesex County
Merriwether, Nicholas and Rebekah Tyrel, 26 Feb 1787, Louisa County
Merritt, Ben and Judah Gilchrist, 10 Nov 1755, Goochland County
Michael, John and Margaret Christian, 16 Feb 1767, Northampton County
Michie, William and Mary Ann Naury, 23 Dec 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Milam, Moses and Elizabeth Boyd, 19 Oct 1774, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Milby, John and Amey Groten, 5 July 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Miller, David and Ruth Burditt, 17 Apr 1787, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Miller, Jesse and Ann Stevens, 1796, Orange County
Miller, Robert and Margaret Brown, 1799, Rockbridge County
Million, Robert and Heziah Holliday, 14 Dec 1749, Stafford County
Mills, John and Priscilla Madison, 1780, Rockbridge County
Milner, Robert and Mary Dixon, 9 May 1782, Halifax County
Mims, John and Sarah Horn, 7 Mar 1756, Goochland County
Minge, James and Susannah Pattison, 7 Sept 1750, Stafford County
Minor, Garrett and Mary Terrell, 8 May 1769; Louisa County
Minter, Henry and Mary Salmon, 10 Jan 1793, Halifax County
Mint0, Richard and Elizabeth Perkins, 6 Oct 1754, Goochland County
Mitcham, John and Mary Brane, 1 Feb 1710, Middlesex County
Mitchell, Elijah and Judith Key, 7 Dec 1739, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Henry and Molly Lucas, 1794, Orange County
Mitchell, James and Agatha Dalton, 25 Nov 1768, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, John and Mary Foster, 26 Jan 1764, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Repps and Susannah Elves, 1783, Prince George County
Mitchell, Thomas and Rachel Crawford, 1799, Rockbridge County
Mitchell, William and Sarah Hawkins, 1795, Botetourt County
Monroe, John and Sarah Harrison, 23 Sept 1756, Stafford County
Montgomery, John and Agnes Hugart, 1782, Rockbridge County
Moody, William and Salley Haile, 18 Feb 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Edward and Margaret Symons, 13 Feb 1712, Middlesex County
Moore, David and Elizabeth Robinson, 2 Aug 1797, Princess Anne County
Moore, James and Priscailla Reid, 13 Oct 1792, Campbell County
Moore, John and Mary Addley, 26 Nov 1795, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Moore, Matthew and Peggy Wilkins, 14 Apr 1752, Northampton County
Moore, Rice and Elizabeth Madison, 25 June 1786, Halifax County
Moore, Robert and Elizabeth Spencer, 1793, Orange County
Moore, Thomas and Mary Thompson, 8 July 1798, Brunswick County
Moore, William and Molly Littrell, 7 Dec 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Moorman, Thomas and Elizabeth Wash, 10 Feb 1782, Louisa County
Moseley, Arthur and Pamela Crump, 10 May 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moss, Edward and Barbara Boyer, 10 Oct 1781, Rockingham County
Mossell, Nehemiah and Patty Collins, 1775, Orange County
Moulson, Richard and Mary Shurley, 19 Jan 1720, Middlesex County
Muffet, Gabriel and Mary Helms, 25 July 1739, Stafford County
Murden, Daniel and Mary Fentress, 17 Sept 1796, Princess Anne County
Murphey, Francis and Mary King, 5 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Murphy, John and Elizabeth Lawson, 1799, Rockbridge County
Murray, Nathan and Ann Stout, 1792, Harrison County
McClanachan, William and Abby Hughes, 1791, Botetourt County
McCoy, Feanly and Jane Thomas, 18 July 1757, Stafford County
McCulloch, Cawson and Lidia Vernon, 11 Jan 1790, Augusta County
McCullough, John and Barbara Ayers, 1789, Harrison County
McDowell, Peter and Joanna Haley, 6 Nov 1798, Pittsylvania County
McGehee, William and Ann Swiddy, 10 May 1787, Louisa County
McGuire, Allegonia and Sarah Holliday, 27 June 1782, Henry County
McKee, John and Mary Patton, 1797, Rockbridge County
McKenney, John and Hannah Hutchinson, Oct 1793, Campbell County
McKllian, James and Edy Kindoll, 1796, Orange County
McKlllen, Joseph and Jane Arbaugh, 30 Aug 1796, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
McPherson, Daniel and Susannah Kinchloe, 30 Dec 1771, Prince William County
McQuirk, John and Rachel Wade, 23 Dec 1741, Stafford County
Neal, Fielding and Catherine Beazley, 1787, Orange County

(11)
Neavill, George and Anna Symes, 22 June 1725, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Neblett, Sterling and Betsy Coleman, 23 Sept 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Nelson, Henry and Jean Goodwin, 18 Oct 1742, Stafford County
Nelson, John and Sarah Goffigon, 17 Oct 1772, Northampton County
Nelson, William and Lucy Chiswell, 24 Nov 1770, King William County
Neurnanger, Jacob and Rebecca Reid, 1799, Botetourt County
Newbill, John and Frances Bottom, 26 July 1788, Halifax County
Newcomb, Bowden and Rachel Currie, 3 Apr 1782, Middlesex County
Newman, Aron and Catherine Blair, 26 Aug 1791, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Nichols, Archibald and Susan Woolington, 26 Nov 1779, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nicol, John and Mary Petrie, 23 Apr 1752, Stafford County
Nicol, Charles and Mary Hicks, 5 Jan 1775, Goochland County
Nixon, Henry and Sarah Daniel, 10 Dec 1730, Middlesex County
Norris, William and Susannah Butt, 27 Jan 1791, Princess Anne County
North, William and Polly Callaway, 8 June 1781, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nottingham, Isaac and Sarah Freshwater, 31 Aug 1748, Northampton County
Null, Nicholas and Ruth Ellis, 1 Sept 1790, Rockingham County, Minister Return
O'Cane, Derby and Susannah Smith, 16 Dec 1739, Stafford County
Ogilby, Richard and Elizabeth Price, 3 Sept 1758, Goochland County
Oliver, Will and Vicky Johnson, 13 July 1791, Halifax County
Oneby, John and Polly Foster, 21 Feb 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Oneby, Thomas and Mary Stamper, 25 July 1727, Middlesex County
Ott, Michael and Catherine Pence, 1799, Orange County
Owen, Joel and Mary Wilkerson, 29 Aug 1765, Goochland County
Owen, William and Ady Pigg, 24 Feb 1769, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Pace, Joseph and Ann Basford, 18 Apr 1721, Middlesex County
Paddrell, John and Nancy Beckham, 1799, Orange County
Page, James and Mary England, 16 May 1765, Goochland County
Palmer, Isham and Sally Johnson, 16 Mar 1797, Halifax County
Parish, Abram and Sarah Clark, 8 Oct 1767, Goochland County
Parker, Edward and Anne Ferne, 26 Mar 1706, Middlesex County
Parker, Richard and Hannah Cave, 1781, Orange County
Parker, James and Lydia Smith, 13 Dec 1754, Northampton County
Parsons, Thomas and Ann Wise, 25 May 1772, Northampton County
Parr, James and Mary Estes, 25 Aug 1791, Halifax County
Pasinger, Jacob and Catherine Cash, 10 July 1795, Rockingham County
Pate, Thomas and Lettie Shippey, 12 Aug 1704, Middlesex County
Patterson, James and Agnes Berryhill, 1794, Rockbridge County
Paul, Hugh and Ann Kilpatrick, 3 Sept 1787, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Paxton, Hugh and Julian Moore, 1798, Rockbridge County
Payne, George and Betty Horton, 31 Dec 1765, Goochland County
Payne, Thomas and Fanny Fortune, 5 Dec 1786, Caroline County
Payton, Alexander and Jane Heffermon, 20 May 1740, Stafford County
Peele, Michael and Catharine Gaylor, 1792, Rockbridge County
Pence, John and Mary Ervin, 6 Oct 1796, Rockingham County
Pendleton, Benjamin and Elizabeth Quisenberry, 1796, Orange County
Perkins, Richard and Elizabeth Moore, 12 Nov 1779, Amherst County
Perrin, Joseph and Christine Daniel, 6 Feb 1790, Halifax County
Perrot, Curtis and Anne Daniell, 3 Sept 1714, Middlesex County
Perry, Moses and Susan Brockman, 23 Mar 1786, Orange County
Persefull, Peter and Margaret Selser, 12 May 1777, Rockbridge County
Peter, John and Judith Lunsford, 27 Feb 1748, Stafford County
Petripool, Stephen and Milly Gregory, 24 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Petitt, Stewart and Peggy Dustin, 9 Sept 1787, Northampton County
Petts, William and Sarah Lester, 1799, Charlotte County
Pettys, Thomas and Catherine Garton, 6 Mar 1701, Richmond County
Petty, William and Frances Brooks, 15 Feb 1775, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
(12)
Phillips, Anthony and Elizabeth Northcutt, 26 Dec 1743, Stafford County
Phillips, Even and Elizabeth Dever, 23 Apr 1776, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Phillips, James and Elizabeth Griffin, 27 Sept 1741, Stafford County
Phillips, Richard and Katherine Smith, 5 Aug 1726, Spotsylvania County
Phillips, William and Mary Bogan, 24 Apr 1782, Frederick County
Phillipott, Paul and Susanna Barter, 27 Oct 1730, Middlesex County
Pilcher, Stephen and Bridget MacConchie, 1 Dec 1750, Stafford County
Pitts, John and Nancy Major, 10 Dec 1798, Northampton County
Pleasants, John and Mary Woodson, 7 Feb 1750, Henrico County
Poage, Samuel and Agnes Kyle, 1789, Botetourt County
Poague, John and Martha Rankin, 1798, Rockbridge County
Poindexter, Peter and Lucy Arnett, 1786, Louisa County
Polley, Henry and Athaliel Mullins, 24 Sept 1792, Halifax County
Pool, George and Cloah Payne, 25 Dec 1778, Henry County
Poor, Thomas and Mary Ann Jones, 29 Dec 1767, Goochland County
Porter, Francis and Elizabeth Hughes, 28 Sept 1727, Middlesex County
Porter, William and Kezia Cawson, 6 May 1731, Norfolk County
Powel, John and Margaret Mac Daniel, 10 Feb 1752, Stafford County
Powell, Ambrose and Sally Britt, 1783, Orange County
Powell, Seth and Elizabeth Dowty, 18 Mar 1791, Northampton County
Prewett, Michael and Mary Thurston, 10 Mar 1778, Halifax County
Price, Thomas and Mary Armistead, 15 Sept 1765, Matthews County
Pridly, William and Jean Hunter, 5 Feb 1755, Goochland County
Pritchett, Lewis and Mary Lattimore, 31 Mar 1744, Stafford County
Pugh, Theophilus and Esther Robins, 9 Feb 1738, Northampton County
Rader, David and Ruth Henton, 4 June 1776, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Ragsdale, Joshua and Leniza Maddox, 2 Dec 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Rain, John and Susannah Mitchell, 3 Aug 1754, Goochland County
Ramsay, Will and Rebecca Miller, 1798, Rockbridge County
Rasin, Thomas and Susanna Reynolds, 27 Apr 1770, Northampton County
Read, William and Mary Ryan, 1779, Botetourt County
Reaves, George and Anne Webster, 3 Apr 1743, Stafford County
Reed, Peter and Sally Miller, 1799, Rockbridge County
Reese, John and Alley Hands, 10 July 1798, Halifax County
Regnold, James and Margaret Deckon, 19 Aug 1746, Stafford County
Reynolds, John and Hannah Darnel, 1774, Orange County
Rhodes, John and Mary Davis, 16 June 1738, Middlesex County
Rich, Timothy and Mary Johnson, 18 Sept 1751, Goochland County
Richardson, William and Frances Harrison, 23 May 1770, Goochland County
Riddell, William and Joyce Riddell, 1783, Orange County
Ridgway, Samuel and Elizabeth Woodson, 2 Nov 1739, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Riley, William and Rachel Brush, 1796, Rockbridge County
Risen, John and Hannah Chinn, 20 Oct 1750, Stafford County
Riske, James and Anne Calvert, 24 Sept 1713, Middlesex County
Roach, Robert and Rebecca McFarland, 23 Aug 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn
Roads, William and Hannah Miller, 13 Sept 1722, Middlesex County
Roberts, Hugh and Elizabeth Lisk, 1796, Orange County
Roberts, Humphrey and Anne Mifflin, 23 Jan 1759, Northampton County
Robert, William and Elizabeth Cocke, 3 Jan 1774, Goochland County
Robertson, John and Polly Davis, 16 June 1796, Lunenburg County
Robertson, John and Mildred Price, 20 Mar 1797, Halifax County
Robertson, Michael and Polly Williams, 1799, Orange County
Robinson, Benjamin and Sarah Stacy, 2 Jan 1759, Stafford County
Robinson, Peter and Nancy Stiffe, 18 Feb 1796, Middlesex County
Robinson, William and Margaret Collins, 1794, Orange County
Rodgers, John and Temperance Echols, 6 Nov 1786, Halifax County
Rocks, William and Bridget Dalby, 8 Jan 1788, Northampton County
Rootes, Philip and Frances Wilcox, 2 Dec 1756, Middlesex County
Rosson, Archelaus and Henrietta Warren, 1798, Orange County
Rounde, David and Mary Turner, 28 Jan 1753, Stafford County
Rowe, Lyne and Martha Clark, 26 Sept 1770, Middlesex County
Rucker, John and Betsey Tinsley, 1780, Orange County
Rucker, Peter and Jemimah Crawford, 1773, Orange County
Rucker, William and Caty Tallaferro, 1794, Orange County
Rucker, Wisdom and Rosanna Burrus, 1787, Orange County
Ruff, Mathias and Mary Caufall, 1796, Rockbridge County
Rumbo, Charles and Elizabeth Maskell, 17 Apr 1786, Halifax County
Rumsey, James and Mary Deering, 1790, Orange County
Rush, Benjamin and Alice Grigsby, 1 Apr 1744, Stafford County
Ryan, William and Sarah Swanson, 13 Apr 1760, Goochland County
Sale, Cornelius and Jane Dawson, 1768, Amherst County
Salmon, James and Patty Clarkson, 5 Dec 1776, Goochland County
Salt, Thomas and Anne Gabreill, 3 Aug 1711, Middlesex County
Sampson, Charles and Ann Porter, 3 Nov 1767, Maniken Town
Sampson, John and Anne Holt, 28 Oct 1758, Northampton County
Sampson, Stephen and Sarah Johnson, 20 Sept 1753, Goochland County
Sams, John and Mary Bledsoe, 1785, Orange County
Samson, Francis and Margaret Elliot, 30 Nov 1732, Middlesex County
Sanders, John and Anne Clare, 14 Dec 1771, Middlesex County
Sandridge, Austin and Mary Hollanday, 28 Sept 1786, Goochland County
Satchell, John and Elizabeth Green, 13 Jan 1787, Northampton County
Saunders, Thomas and Christian Davis, 4 June 1729, Middlesex County
Savage, John and Susanna James, 11 June 1776, Northampton County
Scanland, John and Kedia Ball, 27 Jan 1724, Middlesex County
Scates, William and Nancy Keeling, 19 Apr 1787, Halifax County
Scott, John and Judith Atkinson, 29 Sept 1767, Goochland County
Scott, Daniel and Esther Warren, 13 Feb 1788, Northampton County
Scott, Thomas and Sarah Johnson, 14 May 1772, Northampton County
Scott, William and Nancy Bogle, 1793, Rockbridge County
Scott, William and Milly Shadrack, 1791, Orange County
Sculcraft, James and Margaret Mills, 14 Oct 1753, Stafford County
Scrugs, james and Susan Pore, 28 Sept 1762, Goochland County
Sea, Martin and Margaret Stokes, 8 Aug 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Seamore, Claborn and Sally Keen, 12 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Sears, Henry and Jane Watts, 7 Dec 1738, Middlesex County
Sebastian, William and Sarah Kelly, 11 June 1751, Stafford County
Seblers, Elijah and Polly Clay, Dec 1792, Halifax County
Seissor, Standly and Catharine Kirkwood, 1796, Rockbridge County
Shackelford, Robinson and Ann Carpenter, 12 May 1781, Middlesex County
Shaddrick, John and Elizabeth Sanders, 1789, Orange County
Shaw, John and Sally Paxton, 1796, Rockbridge County
Shelton, Benjamin and Rebeckah Watlington, 6 Nov 1780, Halifax County
Shelton, Stephen and Lettice Shelton, 22 Aug 1798, Pittsylvania County
Shepherd, George and Nancy Porter, 1793, Orange County
Shepherd, Robert and Sarah Clark, 23 Feb 1777, Goochland County
Shields, Thomas and Mary Cunningham, 16 Apr 1787, Pittsylvania County
Shields, William and Mary Thompson, 1797, Rockbridge County
Short, Thomas and Ann Payne, 10 Jan 1762, Maniken Town
Sidell, Christian and Susannah Bowen, 8 Oct 1796, Rockingham County
Silseath, Amos and Sarah Jefres, 28 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Simpkins, Coventon and Margaret Satchell, 21 Feb 1788, Northampton County
Simpson, John and Silent Johnston, 17 Aug 1740, Stafford County
Sims, William Jr and Nancy Johnston, 1787, Orange County
Sisson, Stanley and Catharine Kirkwood, 1796, Rockbridge County
Skelton, Ralph and Mary Daniel, 10 June 1731, Middlesex County
Slate, William and Caroline Clark, 22 Dec 1796, Halifax County

(14)
Slaton, Daniel and Elizabeth Hendricks, 24 Mar 1794, Halifax County
Slaughter, Robert and Mary Smith, 7 June 1723, Spotsylvania County
Sleet, William and Patsy Petty, 24 Nov 1799, Orange County
Smau, George and Nancy Smau, 22 June 1795, Northampton County
Smith, Abraham and Ann Gore, 1768, Botetourt County
Smith, Augustine and Mildred Roote, 4 Feb 1762, Middlesex County
Smith, Charles and Jane Marton, 1783, Orange County
Smith, James and Catey Washer, 29 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Wellite, 7 Dec 1757, Stafford County
Smith, Richard and Susanna Dixon, 17 Jan 1761, Northampton County
Smith, Robert and Ann Conner, 1777, Orange County
Smith, Theophilus and Rachel Gill, 1797, Rockbridge County
Smith, Thomas and Nancy Smith, 24 Dec 1790, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Smith, William and Mary White, May 1785, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Smith, William and Patsey Asher, 13 Oct 1797, Pittsylvania County
Sneed, Benjamin and Felicia Oliver, 27 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Sneed, John and Sarah Woodrum, 6 Apr 1763, Goochland County
Sneading, Aquilla and Margaret Allen, 14 May 1730, Middlesex County
Snodgrass, Samuel and Elizabeth Adair, 1792, Rockbridge County
Snow, Bird and Polly Hayhue, 1797, Orange County
Sopes, John and Margaret Miller, 5 Mar 1779, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Southworth, William and Anne Jordan, 10 Aug 1721, Middlesex County
Spady, Jacob and Sarah Roberts, 18 Dec 1788, Northampton County
Spencer, Francis and Winifred George, 1791, Orange County
Spillman, Jeremiah and Bridget Edwards, 16 Jan 1755, Stafford County
Spoolsman, Frederick and Margaret Cooper, 10 Jan 1782, Halifax County
Spragins, Melchijah and Rebecca Bolling, 27 Nov 1794, Nottoway County
Stainer, John and Sarah Perrot, 25 Mar 1733, Middlesex County
Stapleton, Thomas and Mary Williamson, 7 Aug 1718, Middlesex County
Steele, Adam and Christina Wyand, 1798, Rockbridge County
Stevens, James and Disey Gaines, 1795, Orange County
Stewart, Robert and Amey Rains, 3 May 1792, Dinwiddie County
Stiff, James and Susanna Wood, 17 Mar 1796, Middlesex County
Stiles, James and Jane Harwood, 15 July 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Stith, Thomas and Rhoda Jones, Mar 1793, Campbell County
Stockley, William and Ada Stratton, 21 Jan 1774, Northampton County
Stokes, Moses and Susan Strother, 3 Oct 1770, Orange County
Stone, Eusebius and Milley Grant, 26 May 1785, Halifax County
Stone, John and Mary Phillpott, 10 July 1792, Henry County
Stott, Laban and Sarah Roberts, 27 July 1752, Northampton County
Stout, Job and Mary Richards, 25 May 1795, Harrison County
Stoutlemire, Jacob and Barbara Orabaugh, 18 Feb 1797, Rockingham County
Straiton, Henry and Sarah Hampton, 26 Dec 1753, Goochland County
Stuart, Andrew and Hannah Kinnear, 1794, Rockbridge County
Stuart, Henry and Sarah Moore, 1791, Bath County
Stuart, John and Ann Gauldin, Nov 1796, Campbell County
Sturdy, William and Phillis Jones, 17 Dec 1752, Stafford County
Sullivan, Monoah Jr and Polly Tucker, 28 Oct 1797, Halifax County
Sutherland, William and Katrine Ensminger, 1789, Rockbridge County
Sutton, Christopher and Hope Branmount, 3 Nov 1703, Middlesex County
Sutton, William and Alice Brown, 1775, Orange County
Sweeney, Joseph and Nancy Naples, 9 Aug 1784, Pittsylvania County, Minister Rtn
Sylor, Philip and Eve Rodes, 1790, Rockbridge County
Sylva, John and Bridget Cooper, 1 July 1750, Stafford County
Tabb, Humphrey and Mary Peyton, 24 Nov 1756, Mathews County
Talor, Moses and Obedience Smith, 23 Jan 1767, Goochland County
Taford, Samuel and Elizabeth Call, 13 Apr 1786, Augusta County
Tally, William and Lydia Cole, March 1791, Louisa County
Tate, Samuel and Elizabeth Alexander, 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Tatham, John and Mary Helmintoller, 1796, Botetourt County
Taylor, Edmund and Willicent Shelton, 1 Apr 1775, Pittsylvania County, Minis.Rtn
Taylor, George and Ann Stanton, 1787, Orange County
Taylor, Hezekiah and Sarah Wildair, 10 Nov 1792, Norfolk County
Taylor, James and Ann Tellyer, 1778, Botetourt County
Taylor, John and Elizabeth Summers, 8 Nov 1755, Stafford County
Taylor, Mathias and Nancy Hardy, 22 Nov 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Robert and Agnes McCroskey, 1795, Rockbridge County
Taylor, Thomas and Katy Gore, 1794, Fauquier County
Taylor, William and Elizabeth Henderson, 8 Oct 1730, Richmond County
Teackle, John and Susannah Upshue, 2 Nov 1710, Old King William County
Tence, Thomas and Judith Belfare, 21 May 1774, Middlesex County
Terrel, Jesse and Nancy Strange, 5 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Terrell, Robert and Ann Mallory, 1798, Orange County
Terrett, William and Amelia Hunter, 25 July 1775, Orange County
Terry, William and Sarah Crank, 15 June 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Thacker, John and Elizabeth Thacker, 5 Nov 1758, Goochland County
Thomas, Henson and Nelly Boaz, 17 Dec 1798, Pittsylvania County
Thomas, Thomas and Rebekah Lookadoe, 1 Sept 1765, Maniken Town
Thomas, William and Hannah Chissher, 8 Jan 1798, Halifax County
Thomason, Richard and Sarah Terry, 25 Apr 1785, Louisa County
Thompson, Isaac and Mary Duff, 13 June 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn
Thompson, John and Winifred Breckey, 1781, Botetourt County
Thompson, Robert and Catherine Tomlinson, 1 Sept 1742, Stafford County
Thompson, William and Aquila Breeding, 1785, Orange County
Thornton, Francis and Elizabeth Hackney, 26 Dec 1782, Middlesex County
Thurston, Zachariah and Mary Oakes, 25 Jan 1782, Northampton County
Tiger, William and Aggy Hutt, 15 Dec 1794, Stafford County
Tignor, Aquila and Ann Lucas, 29 Aug 1765, Goochland County
Tigwell, William and Priscilla Snelling, 20 Apr 1708, Middlesex County
Timmons, Michael and Mary Sabra, 18 May 1799, Northampton County
Todd, Andrew and Mary Todd, 4 May 1785, Louisa County
Tomlinson, John and Mildred White, 1780, Orange County
Torian, Thomas and Polly Torian, 17 Jan 1793, Halifax County
Townley, Robert and Jane Anderson, 29 Dec 1781, Middlesex County
Tribue, David and Mary Sallee, 7 May 1760, Goochland County
Trigg, Stephen and Polly Hardy, 1775, Botetourt County
Trimble, Alexander and Martha Grigsby, 1793, Rockbridge County
Trimble, Thomas and Abigail Gatiff, 5 Nov 1785, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Triplett, Daniel and Elizabeth Richards, Nov 1776, King George County
Trower, John and Sarah Smith, 11 June 1791, Northampton County
Tucker, Joel and Usley Chappell, 17 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Tucker, Robert and Mary Ann Parham, 2 Sept 1772, Sussex County
Tucker, Willis and Nancy Tattt, 15 Sept 1792, Norfolk County
Tuggle, William and Ann Nash, 25 Sept 1765, Goochland County
Twentyman, Ignatius and Mary Face, 3 June 1731, Middlesex County
Turner, Henry and Polly Kimball, 24 Nov 1794, Isle of Wight County
Turner, James and Mary Gooch, 27 Feb 1792, Louisa County
Turner, Smith and Abigail Prewit, 30 Oct 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Turner, Stookley and Judith Coleman, 21 May 1796, Pittsylvania County
Turner, Thomas and Eleanor Radcliffe, 19 Sept 1748, Stafford County
Underhill, Thomas and Susanna Evans, 14 Nov 1767, Northampton County

(16)
Underwood, George and Elizabeth Curd, 25 Dec 1768, Goochland County
Upshur, John and Margaret Michael, 17 Mar 1781, Northampton County
Vaughan, Joseph and Nancy Turner, 1798, Orange County
Vaughan, Thomas and Patsey Tucker, 9 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Venable, Abraham Jr and Martha Davis, 1723, Hanover County
Vivian, John and Christian Briscoe, 23 Feb 1704, Middlesex County
Waddell, James and Ann Stephenson, 1786, Rockbridge County
Wadley, William and Mary Womack, 15 Apr 1768, Goochland County
Walden, Lewis and Lucy Wallace, 29 Aug 1789, Middlesex County
Walker, John and Susanna Givens, 1791, Botetourt County
Walker, Peter and Sarah Harris, 1764, Maniken Town
Walker, Peyton and Hannah Thompson, 1794, Bath County
Walker, William and Elizabeth Monk, 23 May 1744, Stafford County
Walkup, Andrew and Agnes Wilson, 1795, Rockbridge County
Waller, John and Judith Page, 11 Sept 1774, Louisa County
Waltham, John and Susanna Johnson, 10 Feb 1778, Northampton County
Walton, William and Elizabeth Tilmont, 1 Dec 1758, Goochland County
Ward, Wiley and Sally Ford, 28 Feb 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Ware, Henry and Margaret Daniel, 15 Aug 1711, Middlesex County
Warner, John and Ann Walker, 1775, Orange County
Washington, Henry and Ann Hawes, 7 Feb 1775, Caroline County
Waterfield, Southy and Peggy Wilkins, 21 Dec 1771, Northampton County
Waters, John and Elizabeth Higgerson, 3 June 1743, Stafford County
Watts, Edward and Ann Garrett, 21 Dec 1787, Middlesex County
Wason, Robert and Elizabeth Brush, 1790, Rockbridge County
Weaver, Samuel and Elizabeth Williams, 19 Mar 1755, Goochland County
Webb, Foster Jr and Theodocia Cocks, 22 Sept 1785, Henrico County
Webb, Giles and Elizabeth Shields, 1762, Northumberland County
Webber, Augustine and Naomi Jones, 30 May 1775, Hanover County
Webber, John and Elizabeth Williams, 1789, Prince Edward County
Webster, David and Judith Carter, 10 Apr 1770, Goochland County
Webster, John and Tabitha Robertson, 2 Apr 1787, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Weddall, Thomas and Isabel Robe, 3 Jan 1748, Stafford County
Weis, Andrew and Polly Grigsby, 1793, Rockbridge County
Welburn, Thomas and Hannah Lambkin, 23 Oct 1769, Goochland County
Welch, Patrick and Catherine Redman, 14 May 1739, Middlesex County
Wells, Thomas and Carrie White, 29 Dec 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Wells, Carty and Elizabeth Onsby, 28 Sept 1739, Stafford County
West, John and Sarah DeGraffenread, 12 Aug 1790, Halifax County
West, Joseph and Catherine Sneed, 13 Mar 1781, Northampton County
West, William and Mary Shelton, 14 Dec 1790, Louisa County
Wharton, Zacheus and Mary Shelton, 14 Dec 1790, Louisa County
Wharton, Thomas and Hannah Lambkin, 23 Oct 1769, Goochland County
Wheeler, John and Margaret Garret, 24 Nov 1778, Northampton County
Wheeler, Micajah and Mary Emerson, 24 Nov 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
White, Jessie and Elizabeth Martin, 1792, Orange County
White, John and Ann Jackson, 25 Dec 1783, Louisa County
White, Joseph and Elizabeth Gill, 31 Jan 1749, Stafford County
Whitehard, William and Mary Waterman, 31 Aug 1797, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, John and Kesia Smith, 1789, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Whitely, John and Sally Saunders, 25 Dec 1787, Middlesex County
Whitley, Samuel and Sarah Baggs, 29 Aug 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Whitlock, John and Ann Logan, 6 Oct 1754, Goochland County
Witt, Nathan and Sarah Smith, 23 May 1773, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Widgeon, Westhouse and Nancy Fitchett, 5 Aug 1789, Northampton County
Wiley, John and Jane Johnson, Mar 1770, Louisa County
Wilkins, John and Susanna Carpenter, 15 Nov 1786, Northampton County
Wilkins, Robert and Elizabeth Miller, 19 Nov 1730, Middlesex County
Wilkinson, Anthony and Margaret Jones, 13 Sept 1792, Halifax County
(17)
Wilkinson, Richard and Martha Cox, 2 Feb 1707, Henrico County
Williams, Edward and Sarah Saunders, 7 Aug 1778, Northampton County
Williams, Howard and Elizabeth Montague, 23 Mar 1769, Middlesex County
Williams, James and Catherine Nicholas, 18 Feb 1781, Greenbrier County, Minister Rt
Williams, John and Elizabeth Rumsy, 1778, Orange County
Williams, Joseph and Mary Mallaken, 9 Feb 1741, Stafford County
Williams, Joseph and Mary Mallaken, 9 Feb 1741, Stafford County
Williams, William and Lilly Teller, 1789, Rockbridge County
Willis, Daniel Jr and Ann Finney, 28 Feb 1776, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, Andrew and Janey Hutchison, 24 Feb 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Rt
Wilson, Andrew and Janey Hutchison, 24 Feb 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Rt
Wilson, John and Mary Worthington, 2 Aug 1784, Norfolk County
Wilson, John and Mary Worthington, 2 Aug 1784, Norfolk County
Wilson, Robert and Betty Payne, 8 Oct 1786, Middlesex County
Wilson, Solomon and Ann Riddick, 1787, Isle of Wight County
Wine, Richard and Anne Harvie, 23 July 1738, Stafford County
Wingfield, Edward and Nancy Hazelrig, 27 Dec 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wingo, Obadiah and Oney Seay, 7 Sept 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Winston, Is and Lucy Cole, 2 June 1770, Goochland County
Winston, William and Joanna Robinson, 27 Dec 1770, Louisa County
Witerspoon, John and Mary Boston, 1774, Orange County
Wood, John and Nancy Longest, 2 Apr 1786, Middlesex County
Wood, John and Nancy Longest, 2 Apr 1786, Middlesex County
Wood, Stephen and Anne Smith, 4 June 1765, Halifax County
Wood, William and Mary Martin, 24 Jan 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Woodford, William and Hannah Mass, 6 Nov 1795, Rockingham County
Woodson, James and Elizabeth Whitlock, 23 July 1754, Goochland County
Worsham, James and Mary Walthall, 11 Mar 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wortham, James and Mary Walthall, 11 Mar 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wren, James and Catharine Brent, 27 Mar 1753, Stafford County
Wright, Benjamin and Ann Herndon, 1792, Orange County
Wright, Daniel and Peggy David, 1799, Rockbridge County
Wright, George and Sarah McCall, 30 Nov 1799, Rockingham County
Wright, Jo and Fannie Thomas, 5 Feb 1783, Louisa County
Wright, John and Elizabeth Durratt, 14 Jan 1796, Caroline County
Wright, Robert and Frances Staples, 21 Feb 1798, Campbell County, Minister Patent
Wright, Samuel and Patience Glenn, 27 Jan 1794, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Thomas and Orphy Tayler, 9 Mar 1792, Norfolk County
Wright, Toller and Elizabeth Rhea, 1797, Bath County
Wright, William and Nancy Lovitt, 26 May 1791, Princess Anne County
Wright, William and Nancy Lovitt, 26 May 1791, Princess Anne County
Wyant, John and Sally McWath, 1793, Rockbridge County
Yancey, Joseph and Elizabeth Cosbie, 25 June 1783, Louisa County
Yarborough, Richard and Sarah Watkins, 24 Jan 1775, Surry County
Yarrett, Peter and Mary Perrue, 25 Nov 1756, Goochland County
Yates, James and Sally Hansford, 1799, Orange County
Young, Richard and Elizabeth Green, 27 Dec 1746, Stafford County
Young, William and Mary Darby, 21 Jan 1748, Northampton County
Youst, Charles and Polly Brock, 5 July 1796, Rockingham County
Zimmerman, Christopher and Maria Tanner, 1786, Culpeper County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hyden</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>4,5,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelrig</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heathcock</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedbon</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heflermon</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltmannerl</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helms</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkle</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henning</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henton</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewett</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>9,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginson</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hightower</td>
<td>2,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilyard</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges</td>
<td>8,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoier</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holladay</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliday</td>
<td>10,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hueston</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugart</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>4,5,11,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>7,13,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchison</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutt</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyden</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trby</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>5,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenk</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>1,4,5,12,13,14,17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Saunders 3,17,18
Sawyers 6
Scott 3,7,9,10
Scrosby 9
Seay 18
Selser 12
Shadrick 14
Shanklin 8
Sharpe 5
Shearman 3
Shelton 5,9,14,16,18
Shields 1,17
Shippey 12
Shurley 11
Sibley 9
Sims 8
Sisson 8
Skaggs 7
Staw 15
Smith 1,2,3,5,6,9,10,11,12,13,15,16,17,18
Snead 17
Snelling 16
Snyder 4
Southward 2
Spears 4
Spencer 11
Stacy 13
Stamper 12
Stanton 16
Stephenson 8
Stevens 10
Stiff 13
Stokes 14,18
Stone 1
Stout 11
Strange 16
Stratton 10,15
Stude 1
Strother 9,15
Stuart 4,6
Sturgen 2,18
Sturges 1
Sullivan 8
Summers 16
Sutton 2
Swanson 14
Sweeney 4
Swiddy 11
Symes 12
Symons 11
Taliaferro 9,14
Tandy 11
Tankard 7
Tanner 18
Tapscott 6
Tartt 16
Taylor 6,7,18
Teller 18
Tellary 16
Terrell 3,11
Terry 1,16
Thacker 16
Thilman 7
Thomas 1,6,9,11
Thomason 18
Thomasson 4
Thompson 1,2,11,14,17,18
Thorp 1
Thrift 5
Thurman 1
Thurston 9,13
Tilmon 17
Tilson 3
Tinscher 9
Tinsley 14
Tisdale 6
Todd 16
Tolle 8
Tomlinson 16
Torian 16
Trimble 2
Tucker 9,15,17
Turner 2,6,10,14,17
Tyrel 10
Tyus 8
Upshur 16
Vandoral 9
Vansant 4
Vaughan 8,9
Vawter 8
Vernon 11
Vincon 8
Wade 11
Wadley 9
Walden 2
Walker 10,17
Wall 3
Wallace 6,17
Wall 7
Walshall 18
Ward 2,8,10
Warren 3,5,14
Warwick 5
Wash 11
Washer 15
Waterman 17
Watkins 8,18
Watlington 14
Watts 14
Weaver 8
Webster 13
Weldy 9
Welit 15
Westfall 7
Wheatherstone 3
White 2,7,15,16,17
Whitehead 3,7
Whitely 1
Whitlock 9,18
Wiglesworth 17
Wilcox 13
Wildair 16
Wildon 8
Wilkerson 12
Wilkins 6,11,17
Williams 3,4,13,16,17
Williamson 9,15
Wills 3
Wilson 10,11,17,18
Wily 5
Winter 6
Wise 12
Witichard 2
Witty 5
Wolfe 3
Wolfenberger 6
Womack 17
Womble 2
Wood 5,6,15
Woodrum 15
Woodson 13
Woolbanks 1
Woolfe 2
Woolington 12
Woolridge 11
Wormington 18
Wortham 5
Wrenn 6
Wright 6,7
Wyand 15
Yancey 15
Yates 6
Yopp 8
Young 17
Baldock, Reuben and Betsey Pendleton, 9 Sept 1793, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Ball, Ezra and Ann Dillin, 17 Jan 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Ball, Jesse and Peggy Mitchell, 17 Feb 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Ballinger, Joseph and Tabitha Ballou, 3 Apr 1782, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Bannen, Michael and Frances Brown, 4 May 1794, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Benton, William and Frances Turpin, 2 Oct 1772, Chesterfield County, Minis. Rtn
Barbi, Thomas and Patty Bannister, 17 Oct 1786, Frederick County, Minister Return
Barker, Edwin and Elander Porter, 16 July 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Barnes, James and Sally Browder, 20 Mar 1788, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Bartee, William and Mary Dabbs, 25 June 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bass, Archibald and Charlotte Stone, 7 Feb 1778, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Bayse, Elismond and Betsy Cundiff, 27 Aug 1793, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bates, William Jr and Elizabeth Harris, 28 Nov 1781, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Baugh, Peter and Mary Ann Elam, 4 June 1781, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Baylor, Henry and Elizabeth James, 22 Dec 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Beale, John and Rebecca Boys, 28 Nov 1782, Halifax County
Bean, Edwin and Eliz Edwards, 27 Dec 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Beard, William and Susannah Potts, 1793, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Beasley, Barnet and Susannah Baugh, 5 Sept 1790, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Bennett, William and Mary Edwards, 5 Nov 1787, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Bennett, Richard and Elizabeth Ferguson, 12 May 1787, Pittsylvania County
Bosco, George and Patty Potts, 13 Feb 1792, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Blake, George and Judith Healy, 23 Dec 1769, Middlesex County
Blake, William Jr and Elizabeth Pollard, 5 Nov 1799, Charlotte County, Marr. Bond
Blackwell, Moses and Nancy Burks, 14 Jan 1779, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bledsoe, James and Judith Ward, 30 Aug 1785, Culpeper County, Minister Return
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blick, James</td>
<td>28 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunt, Bartholomew</td>
<td>25 Mar 1796</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boatman, John</td>
<td>19 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohannon, Thomas</td>
<td>14 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boley, Benjamin</td>
<td>6 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, Bailey</td>
<td>17 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonfield, William</td>
<td>26 June 1792</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, William</td>
<td>6 May 1784</td>
<td>Greenbrier</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, John</td>
<td>6 Nov 1780</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boughen, Henry</td>
<td>17 Sept 1789</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boush, Joseph</td>
<td>27 Aug 1794</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Isaac</td>
<td>22 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Henry</td>
<td>1 Aug 1790</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, John</td>
<td>25 Apr 1796</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Royal</td>
<td>18 May 1756</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer, Michael</td>
<td>27 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, George</td>
<td>6 Jan 1760</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Thomas</td>
<td>27 Oct 1794</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracey, Samuel</td>
<td>1 Apr 1785</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Augustin</td>
<td>13 Nov 1788</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, William</td>
<td>1 Feb 1775</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramlett, Rouben</td>
<td>7 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, James</td>
<td>19 Sept 1785</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent, Hugh</td>
<td>7 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Bartlett</td>
<td>27 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briant, James</td>
<td>15 Sept 1795</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td>Marriage Bond Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater, Thomas</td>
<td>28 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Charles</td>
<td>29 May 1727</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brit, Isaac</td>
<td>10 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Stephen</td>
<td>25 Oct 1791</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke, Christopher</td>
<td>2 Apr 1779</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooking, Robert</td>
<td>28 Nov 1789</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, James</td>
<td>20 May 1795</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Jonathan</td>
<td>25 Feb 1791</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Richard</td>
<td>29 Nov 1789</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alexander</td>
<td>23 July 1793</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Daniel</td>
<td>22 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elliott</td>
<td>23 July 1793</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, George</td>
<td>5 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Lunenburg</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Henry</td>
<td>16 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
<td>Marriage Bond Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>25 Apr 1764</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jesse</td>
<td>20 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joel</td>
<td>19 Sept 1794</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brown, John and Margaret Carpenter, 1791, Harrison County
Brown, Moses and Milley Hillstead, 3 Aug 1780, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Nicholas and Nancy Cardwell, 29 Aug 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Brown, Reuben and Lydia Whitehurst, 17 Jan 1792, Princess Anne County, Minis.Rtn
Brown, Rowley and Nancy Abernathy, 23 Dec 1790, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Samuel and Pheby Clarke, 4 Mar 1784, Pittsylvania County
Brown, William and Sarah Foster, 10 Aug 1797, Lunenburg County, Marr. Bond
Brown, Zachariah and Susanna Rippetoe, 25 July 1798, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Browne, James and Eliza Baldin, 5 Dec 1705, Middlesex County
Brown, Caleb and Betsey Sinkler, 14 Sept 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Browning, Thomas and Elizabeth Sewright, 29 Oct 1793, Culpeper County, Minis. Rtn
Bruce, James and Lydia Joliffe, 6 Nov 1783, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brumfield, Joseph and Annie Street, 15 Sept 1794, Halifax County
Brummall, John and Elizabeth Gregory, 23 Nov 1797, Chesterfield County, Marr. Bond
Bryan, John and Anne Steep, 15 Dec 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bryan, William and Mary Roberts, 3 Feb 1798, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Buchanan, John and Martha Wilson, 1789, Rockbridge County
Buchanan and Catherine Hinton, 9 Oct 1779, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Buck, John and Lucy Calvin, 24 Aug 1784, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Buckman, Theodore and Elizabeth Nimmo, 17 Jan 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Burke, Edmund and Frances Weaver, 16 Mar 1797, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Burket, Frederick and Rachel Ottershaw, 13 Oct 1786, Augusta County
Burns, John and Mary Stevens, 1 May 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Burks, Richard and Elizabeth Roach, 30 Dec 1797, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Burley, Henry and Lucy Davenport, 8 July 1782, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Burly, Reuben and Jeanette Delaney, 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Bussey, Abiel and Patsey Howell, 23 July 1798, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Burrow, Baalam and Mary Woodward, July 1790, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Burton, Charles and Anne Cousins, 16 Jan 1798, Chesterfield County, Marr. Bond
Burton, James and Elizabeth Jones, 25 May 1775, Halifax County
Burton, Joseph and Dorothy Nance, 4 Aug 1794, Pittsylvania County
Burton, Julius and Rebekah Clayton, 10 Mar 1763, Goochland County
Burton, Robert and Nancy Whitlock, 21 Feb 1787, Charlotte County, Marr. Bond
Burton, Samuel and Mary Fulk, 5 Oct 1795, Frederick County, Minister Return
Burton, William and Frances Penn, 6 Nov 1780, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Bush, Philip and Betsey Hardwick, 21 Sept 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Busley, Reuben and Jenneta Delaney, 25 Dec 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Butler, Jesse and Margaret Goode, 20 Oct 1792, Chesterfield County, Minister Rtn
Butler, William and Tacy Gray, 10 Mar 1796, Rockingham County
Butts, Thomas and Sarah Hunt, 23 Sept 1776, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Cabell, George Jr and Susanna Wiat, 13 Jan 1798, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Cable, Frederick and Anne Threlkeld, 1 June 1792, Culpeper County, Minis. Rtn
Cadwallender, John and Mary Collins, 27 July 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cain, John and Jenessy Abernathy, Dec 1786, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Caldwell, William and Priscilla Looney, 1799, Botetourt County
Callaway, James and Betsy Shepherd, 13 Jan 1784, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Calvert, John and Sarah Adams, 28 Apr 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Calvin, Benjamin and Nancy Coleman, 12 Dec 1793, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn

Cameron, John and Frankey Phillips, 19 Mar 1796, Amherst County, Marriage Bond

Cammell, John and Rebecca Hammond, 9 Nov 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond Camp, Jesse and Sally Wallace, 16 Jan 1799, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond

Campbell, Elias and Chloe Swindler, 10 Mar 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn

Campbell, George and Elizabeth Stott, 21 Sept 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond

Campbell, Isaac and Sarah Lapsley, 1773, Rockbridge County

Campbell, James and Molly Patterson, 13 Jan 1798, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Campbell, Parsons and Susanna Ezell, 12 June 1793, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond

Campbell, Thomas and Mary Jobson, 1789, Princess Anne County, Minister Return

Canady, Moses and Nancy Garner, 27 Oct 1789, Amherst County, Marriage Bond

Capps, John and Jocomine Waterman, 28 Dec 1789, Princess Anne County

Carder, Benjamin and Polly Carder, 7 Sept 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return

Cardwell, Francis and Theodosia Platt, 29 Apr 1779, Chesterfield County

Cargill, John and Rachel Lester, 16 Mar 1790, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond

Carr, Hugh and Elizabeth Finley, 15 Sept 1772, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Carraway, Henry and Margaret Smith, 10 Mar 1795, Rockingham County

Carroll, Collin and Anna Littler, 8 Sept 1792, Frederick County

Carson, Thomas and Mary Dinwiddie, 22 Aug 1793, Campbell County

Carter, Abraham and Mary Roberts, 15 Feb 1787, Amherst County, Marriage Bond

Carter, Charles and Dinah Lambert, 7 Oct 1787, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Carter, Edward and Mary Lewis, 14 Oct 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Carr, Hugh and Elizabeth Finley, 15 Sept 1772, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Carrel, William and Sarah Kelley, 14 Mar 1723, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond

Carrill, John and Sally Wilbur, July 1786, Princess Anne County

Carroll, Job and Sarah Rob, 11 Jan 1768, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond

Carver, William and Martha Patterson, 31 July 1779, Amherst County, Marriage Bond

Carver, William Jr. and Polly Pugh, 18 Feb 1799, Amherst County, Marriage Bond

Cheek, George and Elizabeth Williams, 31 Jan 1793, Culpeper County, Marriage Bond

Chesterman, Wyatt, and Polly Barker, 15 Dec 1798, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond

Chenault, William and Margaret Mann, 23 Dec 1790, Halifax County

Chehnet, Thomas and Dorothy Lee, 30 Sept 1731, Middlesex County

Chenowith, James and Rebecca Bruce, 21 Sept 1790, Frederick County

Chewning, John and Polly Pugh, 18 Feb 1799, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Chichester, D. P. and Catherine Sydnor, 30 Dec 1795, Lancaster County, Marr.Bd
Childers, Maradith and Polly Tomes, 30 June 1791, Chesterfield County, Marr.Bond
Childs, Richard and Jane Weaver, 30 Dec 1785, Halifax County
Childress, Jeremiah and Nancy Vaughan, 5 Nov 1792, Charlotte County, Marr.Bond
Childs, Alexander and Anna Griffith, 9 Nov 1798, Frederick County, Minis.Rtn
Childs, John and Loise Browder, 21 Dec 1792, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Chilton, Richard and Sarah Shirer, 20 Oct 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Chinn, Thomas and Sarah Mitchell, 12 Nov 1735, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Chism, James and Joanah Phelps, 7 July 1796, Halifax County
Chitter, Joseph and Margaret Reid, 18 Dec 1792, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Chowning, John and Precilla Whitters, 24 Sept 1773, Middlesex County
Chrigler, Christopher and Nancy Botts, 3 Jan 1793, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Christian, Edward and Eliza Gibbs, 17 July 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Clark, Richard and Amey Naclin, 3 June 1794, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Clair, Edward and Eliza Gibbs, 17 July 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Clare, John and Mary Bruce, 5 May 1791, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Clay, John and Lucy Wills, 27 Sept 1790, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Clayton, John and Lucy Dudley, 1 July 1766, Middlesex County
Clay, Frank and Ann Walker, 22 Sept 1766, Goochland County
Clarke, John and Polly Wilson, 14 Nov 1791, Pittsylvania County
Clay, Robert and Nancy Moorman, 20 Aug 1791, Campbell County
Clarke, Allyson and Elizabeth Coates, 2 May 1799, Chesterfield County
Clayton, John and Lucinda Douglass, 21 Mar 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cleaver, George and Sarah Mann, 14 Sept 1795, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Cleaver, James and Martha McGraw, 17 July 1786, Frederick County, Minis.Rtn
Clements, John and Martha, 28 Oct 1791, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Cleveland, Larkin and Fanny Wright, Feb 1773, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cleaver, John and Nancy Stothard, 27 Apr 1799, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Cliborne, James and Elizabeth Elam, 5 Aug 1799, Chesterfield County, Minis. Rtn
Clim, Joseph and Joyce Barrett, 22 June 1743, Stafford County
Cline, Philip and Polly Turner, 2 Sept 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Cloud, Daniel and Elizabeth Hampton, 6 Feb 1792, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Clyborne, William and Sally Frith, 20 Aug 1786, Chesterfield County
Coffey, Edmund and Tildy Fitzgerald, 3 Jan 1798, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Cogbill, Charles and Lucy Christian, 5 Sept 1777, Chesterfield County
Collier, Henry and Nancy Holt, 12 Sept 1796, Halifax County
Cleaver, John and Evelyn Butts, 16 Aug 1795, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Cochran, William and Charity Spencer, 3 Dec 1791, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Cocke, John and Mary Tweedy, Aug 1796, Campbell County
Cocks, John and Mary Baldwin, 8 Aug 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Cofer, Joseph and Hope Sutton, 1 Mar 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Coffey, Edmund and Tildy Fitzgerald, 3 Jan 1798, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Colquett, Henry and Nancy Holt, 12 Sept 1796, Halifax County
Colvert, Cornelius and Nancy Colvert, 20 Nov 1797, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Colville, Joseph and Mary Marquis, 22 Mar 1790, Frederick County
Colvin, William and Maryann Bevill, 25 Aug 1784, Chesterfield County, Marr.Bond
Combo, Charles and Elizabeth Marshall, 17 Apr 1786, Halifax County
Compton, Edward and Rebecca Murphy, 10 Jan 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Conolly, William and Sally Fort, 18 Mar 1790, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Conduit, John and Polly Landrum, 1794, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Congore, William and Mary McMillier, 3 June 1782, Frederick County, Minister Return
Connelly, John and Mary Stephens, 23 Apr 1778, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Connor, John and Mary Lancaster, 1785, Orange County
Consolver, Jonathan and Milley Robertson, 8 Apr 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cook, Edmund and Mary Dismukes, 24 Apr 1797, Halifax County
Coke, George and Elizabeth Stipe, 23 July 1794, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Cooksey, Hezekiah and Ann Rivers, 3 Jan 1793, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Cooper, Charles and Alice Nichols, 26 June 1718, Middlesex County
Copeland, Martin and Nancy Lobban, 21 Dec 1795, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Copley, John and Margaret Hoffman, 1 Jan 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Corley, William and Elizabeth Wright, 1 June 1798, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cosby, Fortunas and Mary Ann Fontaine, 1 Nov 1795, Louisa County
Costin, Jacob and Sophia Savage, 1 Feb 1733, Northampton County
Costin, John and Judith Gibbs, 22 Oct 1788, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cotton, Thomas and Sarah Hall, 26 Mar 1793, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Courtney, James and Anne Johnston, 14 Nov 1793, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Couch, Andrew and Rebeckah Patterson, 6 Feb 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cowdry, Thomas and Sarah Jacob, 11 Nov 1769, Northampton County
Cox, John and Elizabeth Forse, 22 June 1766, Manikentown
Crawford, James and Jean Peage, 1791, Botetourt County
Crawford, Charles and Martha Crenshaw, 12 Feb 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Crenshaw, Lewis and Nancy Taylor, 30 Apr 1796, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Crigler, Christopher and Frances Botts, 1793, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Crisp, John and Anne Farmer, 5 May 1780, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Crispin, Silas and Mary Mason, 8 May 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Criswell, James and Judith Conway, 11 July 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Crockett, Joseph and Lucy Smith, 22 Mar 1786, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Crock, Irby and Sally Taylor, 24 May 1798, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Crouch, Robert and Elizabeth Hurdley, 13 Nov 1799, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Crump, Goodrich and Judith Holland, 25 Jan 1779, Chesterfield County
Cuff, William and Elizabeth Pollard, 16 Jan 1784, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Cullen, Robert and Rebecca McPheeters, 1796, Rockbridge County
Cundiff, Lewis and Elizabeth Board, 10 Dec 1787, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cunningham, James and Behethland Overall, 21 June 1757, Stafford County
Currell, Harry and Amy Hains, 22 July 1750, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Curry, Robert and Martha Kenedy, 15 Apr 1788, Augusta County
Curtis, Richard and Susannah Curtis, 23 July 1724, Middlesex County
Dabbs, George and Sarah Mitchell, 21 Apr 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Dabney, Nathan and Jenny Younger, 21 Dec 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Dade, Townsend and Rose Grigsby, 12 Dec 1745, Stafford County
Dalley, Joseph and Leah Larrick, 30 May 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return
Dakins, Jonathan and Sally Crews, 3 Dec 1798, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Dalton, Porodly and Dolly Robertson, 31 Oct 1782, Louisa County
Dameron, Alexander and Becky Lightfoot, 9 Sept 1788, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Dance, Edward and Saba Burton, 25 Jan 1797, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, Elijah and Nancy Cunningham, 24 Jan 1797, Culpeper County
Daniel, Henry and Mary Johnson, 11 Feb 1723, Middlesex County
Daniel, John and Sarah Chiles, 3 Feb 1780, Louisa County
Daniel, Martin and Polly Mims, 5 Feb 1795, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, Reuben and Elizabeth Merry, Sept 1760, Orange County
Daniel, Terry and Frances Parker, 15 Apr 1792, Halifax County
Darby, John and Esther Harmanson, 31 Dec 1777, Northampton County
Darlington, John and Polly Edwards, 18 Mar 1788, Frederick County
Darnell, Isaac and Elizabeth Diggs, 7 Dec 1789, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Davenport, Joel and Susanna Williamson, 14 June 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Davidson, William and Nancy Scott, 19 Oct 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Samuel and Amelia Holt, 12 Sept 1774, Chesterfield County
Davis, Henry and Martha Crage, 28 Sept 1780, Rockingham County
Davis, John and Mary Presly, 1786, Rockbridge County
Davidson, William and Nancy Scott, 19 Oct 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Dawson, John' and Lucy Gosney, 15 Oct 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Day, Samuel and Isabel Dunn, 15 Dec 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Dear, Thomas and Lucy Fennell, 1778, Orange County
Dearden, George and Martha Burch, 25 Apr 1759, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Deaton, John and Martha Rowlett, 3 Aug 1772, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Degg, William and Mary Sutton, 23 Feb 1770, Middlesex County
Degg, William and Catherine King, 21 July 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dehart, John and Eleanor Scott, 3 Sept 1792, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Dell, Thomas and Martha Ferrall, 22 Dec 1774, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Dennis, John and Martha Elliott, 17 Dec 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Denny, John and Martha Hall, 7 Apr 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Devent, Richard and Jean Smiley, 1791, Rockbridge County
Derrick, Benjamin and Mary Neale, 30 Sept 1729, Stafford County
Dess, William and Katherine Woodyard, 18 Dec 1708, Middlesex County
Dick, William and Sarah Lloyd, 25 July 1732, Stafford County
Dickens, Christopher and Mary Pulliam, 14 July 1791, Culpeper County
Dickerson, Griffith and Mary Huff, 7 Apr 1793, Botetourt County
Dickey, Joseph and Elizabeth Fuller, 8 Jan 1795, Frederick County
Dickinson, Richard and Ann Quarles, 11 Mar 1779, Louisa County
Dickson, Christopher and Judith Barnes, 19 Feb 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Dillard, John and Sally Tren, 17 Sept 1791, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Dillon, Thomas and Nancy Bailey, 22 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Dishman, William and Sally Salmon, 2 Feb 1784, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Dismang, David and Elisabeth Tilley, 7 Jan 1796, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Disponet, Abraham and Mary Seabert, 25 Mar 1794, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Divers, John and Margaret Collence, 26 May 1784, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Dixson, John and Nelly Costin, 16 July 1791, Northampton County
Dobbins, John and Sally Statler, 11 May 1735, Middlesex County
Dobyns, William and Susannah Davis, 21 Dec 1790, Richmond County
Dodson, Elisha and Hannah Lawson, 21 May 1789, Halifax County
Dougherty, Patrick and Mary Edmondson, 19 July 1790, Frederick County
Douglass, Nathaniel and Polly Douglass, 30 Apr 1796, Halifax County
Dowd, Nehiah and Elizabeth Goodman, 1782, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Dowdy, Clabourne and Agnes With, 22 Aug 1755, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Dowell, Jesse and Jonny Conner, 17 Dec 1779, Frederick County, Minister Return
Downey, John and Susanna Morris, 25 Feb 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Downing, Thomas and Mary Robertson, 3 Apr 1793, Augusta County
Downy, Addison and Seymour Heath, 13 July 1779, Northampton County
Drummond, Henley and Agness Parson, 3 Mar 1783, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Dudge, John and Anne Hill, 26 June 1720, Middlesex County
Duke, Edmund and Lucy Dickinson, 17 Nov 1794, Louisa County
Dunn, Joseph and Susannah Parker, 22 Mar 1790, Halifax County
Dunnivant, Thomas and Winifred Walthall, 3 Jan 1772, Chesterfield County, Marr.Bd
Dunton, Richard and Sophia Harmanson, 13 Sept 1774, Northampton County
Dupuy, John and Mary Watkins, 8 Nov 1783, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Durham, William and Polly Hix, 26 Feb 1798, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Duvall, William and Mary Williams, 27 Nov 1794, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Dyches, Henry and Delaney Haley, 10 Jan 1799, Louisa County
Eads, Bartlett and Ann Rucker, 12 Apr 1795, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Eanes, Edward and Frances Rowlett, 1 Mar 1783, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Earhart, George and Polly Marks, 29 Dec 1799, Frederick County, Ministers Rtn
Early, Jacobus and Sally Wall, 22 June 1778, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Earthen, Reuben and Elizabeth Johnston, 26 Oct 1790, Culpeper County, Marriage Bond
Easter, Richard and Mary Chisholm, 7 Jan 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Echols, John and Franer Fornley, 14 Feb 1798, Halifax County
Eckols, Jacob and Mary Cagel, 7 July 1761, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Edgar, Samuel and Hannah Steptoe, 16 Dec 1793, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Edington, Edmund and Priscilla Gordon, 1784, Orange County
Edmonds, Samuel and Alice Wright, 22 Sept 1777, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Edmondson, John and Sarah Elkins, 4 Mar 1799, Frederick County, Minister Return
Edmonds, Sterling and Ermine Simmons, 28 Nov 1774, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Edwards, Colomon and Sarah Mathews, 27 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Edyer, William and Martha Lightfoot, 30 Dec 1785, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Edison, Henry and Nancy Bunch, 16 Dec 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Elam, Benjamin and Elizabeth Stamford, 15 Oct 1793, Chesterfield County, Marr.Bd
Elbon, Reuben and Margaret Nisewanger, 30 Aug 1787, Frederick County
Elder, Ephraim and Patsey Matthews, 16 July 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Eldridge, Rolfe and Susanna Walker, 26 Nov 1773, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Elliott, Alexander and Judith Davis, 17 June 1779, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Ellis, Charles and Sarah Tucker, 25 Aug 1770, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Emory, Charles and Winney Payton, 20 Oct 1779, Culpeper County, Marriage Bond
English, George and Ann Smith, 14 Aug 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Ervin, William and Catherine Ollerman, 16 Sept 1790, Frederick County, Minis.Rtn
Evans, John and Mary Estes, 23 Jan 1778, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Evans, John and Elizabeth Haslet, 1798, Rockbridge County
Evington, Lewis and Nancy Puller, 11 May 1795, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Eyre, Littleton and Bridget Harmanson, 15 Jan 1734, Northampton County
Ezell, Thomas and Nancy Hill, 30 July 1796, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Ferguson, Samuel and Susannah Ball, 4 Sept 1793, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Farmer, John and Elizabeth Shalburne, 13 July 1799, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Farrar, Abner and Catherine Arrington, 19 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Farthing, John and Mary Martin, 26 Nov 1779, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Feare, John and Anne Mahen, 20 Feb 1720, Middlesex County
Fearney, Thomas and Aggy Lewis, 1776, Orange County
Featherlin, John and Rebecca Bennett, 18 Nov 1796, Frederick County
Featherstone, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Elmore, 4 Jan 1796, Charlotte County
Pencham, William and Elizabeth Clatterbuck, 21 Jan 1796, Culpeper County
Fendley, Andrew and Sarah Nally, 16 May 1785, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Fenton, Benjamin and Ann Jackson, 13 Jan 1775, Frederick County, Minister Return
Ferguson, Hudson and Rachel Hart, 13 Dec 1785, Halifax County
Ferrell, Hutchins and Mary Pennington, 3 Jan 1799, Brunswick County, Marr. Bond
Field, Benjamin and Nancy Wall, 20 Jan 1789, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Fidler, Samuel and Elizabeth Moran, 22 Sept 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Finch, Zachariah and Polly Bacon, 4 Nov 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Finley, Hugh and Mary Picket, 8 Jan 1703, Middlesex County
Finnell, Henry and Elizabeth Bourn, 1784, Orange County
Fish, Simon and Nancy Edwards, 18 July 1796, Frederick County, Minister Return
Fisher, Esme and Margaret Roberts, 16 Apr 1765, Northampton County
Fitzhugh, Thomas and Ann Rose, 4 Jan 1778, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Fitzsimmons, William and Lucy Hughes, 26 Oct 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Fleming, John and Mary Wall, 19 Nov 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Fletcher, Thomas and Margaret Sherer, 26 Dec 1744, Stafford County
Fish, Simon and Nancy Edwards, 18 July 1796, Frederick County, Minister Return
Floyd, Charles and Martha Davis, 29 Oct 1772, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Foley, William and Catherine Ball, 10 Mar 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Ford, Ezekiel and Anne Garnett, 16 Dec 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Fortune, Eddy and Becky Ponton, 21 Dec 1791, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Foster, Anthony and Elizabeth Price, 1776, Orange County
Foulden, Adam and Salley Taylor, 26 Feb 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Fowler, Miles and Rebecca Redding, 11 Dec 1798, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Fox, John and Ann Barber, 8 Apr 1787, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Francis, John and Elizabeth Scates, 15 Feb 1787, Halifax County
Franklin, Joel and Susanna Brinley, 24 Sept 1789, Chesterfield County
Franklyn, Thomas and Betsey Parks, 3 Oct 1791, Frederick County
Frayn, Martin and Mary Anderson, 9 July 1758, Stafford County
Frazier, Hugh and Anne Horton, 27 Jan 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Freeman, Hamlin and Betsey Hartwell, 31 Jan 1797, Brunswick County, Marr. Bond
French, William and Eleanor Murphy, 10 June 1779, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Fry, John and Debbie Haywood, 5 Aug 1795, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Fryth, William and Anna Hill, 24 Dec 1792, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Fulcher, John and Elizabeth Huckstep, 4 Jan 1788, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Fulks, Archibald and Letty Rolings, 5 Feb 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Fullington, Alexander and Lucy Walker, 31 July 1797, Lancaster County, Marr. Bond
Fulwell, Victor and Elizabeth Simpkins, 12 Sept 1795, Northampton County
Funk, John and Polly Reader, 23 Oct 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Fuqua, William and Sarah Prather, 12 Feb 1769, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Furgason, Edward and Elizabeth Hunter, 30 Oct 1787, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Furnis, Samuel and Sarah Roberts, 6 Mar 1782, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Gabhart, Peter and Sally Coleman, 1 Mar 1793, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Gaines, Richard and Margaret Cunningham, 1 Mar 1773, Charlotte County
Galbraith, Robert and Margaret Carter, 26 June 1722, Lancaster County, Marr. Bond
Gamble, Mathew and Mary Dederick, 6 Feb 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Gardner, Henry and Ebe Sudberry, 22 May 1791, Chesterfield County, Marr. Bond
Garner, Presley and Betsy Avent, 27 Mar 1786, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Garr, William and Sally Ham, 1792, Orange County
Garriott, John and Elizabeth Kinnard, 29 Dec 1791, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Gascoigne, Henry and Sarah Upshur, 14 Apr 1752, Northampton County
Gash, Michael Jr and Molly Bates, 10 July 1778, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Gatewood, Henry and Olive Rains, 3 Apr 1786, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Geerhart, Henry and Barbara Young, 1794, Rockbridge County
Gentry, John and Barbara Haggard, 5 Jan 1799, Louisa County
George, John and Susanna George, 22 May 1781, Middlesex County
Gholson, William and Mary Saunders, 3 May 1798, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Gibbs, John and Martha Baugh, 21 Feb 1787, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Gibson, John and Mary Tally, 13 Mar 1783, Louisa County
Giddings, Samuel and Sarah Laxon, 16 Jan 1787, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Gilles, James and Jennimah Coffey, 19 Dec 1797, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Gilham, Peter and Mary Marker, 22 July 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Gill, Daniel and Mary Dyson, 26 Jan 1778, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Gilley, Thomas and Mary Shephard, 17 Feb 1703, Middlesex County
Gilliam, Allen and Martha Barnes, 7 July 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Glace, William and Easter Ball, 10 Apr 1728, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Glass, William and Sarah Pursley, 1 Feb 1775, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Gleason, John and Rachel Fitzgerald, 24 May 1798, Northampton County
Gill, Daniel and Mary Dyson, 26 Jan 1797, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Goff, William and Betsey Whitton, 8 Jan 1794, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Golding, Michael and Jane Garner, 4 Apr 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Golley, Thomas and Susanna Evans, 11 Oct 1798, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Good, John and Frances Loftis, 1 Oct 1765, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Goode, George and Sarah Herndon, 4 Jan 1775, Louisa County
Gore, William and Mary Sims, 13 Sept 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Gosnell, Benjamin and Judith Echols, 24 Mar 1788, Halifax County
Graham, James and Florence Graham, 1762, Rockbridge County
Graham, Joseph and Elizabeth Pryor, 8 May 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Grant, Andrew Jr and Mary Mathews, 28 Apr 1770, Stafford County
Graves, Absalom and Felicia White, 1789, Orange County
Grayson, James and Bathsheba Phelps, 21 May 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Green, Frederick and Frances Crittendon, 25 Jan 1779, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Greenwood, Joseph and Elizabeth Breade, 17 Jan 1782, Chesterfield County
Gregory, David and Margaret Warrick, 9 Feb 1786, Augusta County
Gresham, George and Mary James, 24 Apr 1798, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Griffin, Charles and Nancy Griffin, 19 Dec 1791, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Griffith, John and Nancy Costin, 4 June 1791, Northampton County
Griffits, William and Mary Lewis, 24 Oct 1790, Rockingham County
Griffy, Abel and Catherine Sutton, 1793, Orange County
Grigg, James and Mary White, 8 Dec 1767, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Griggs, Thomas and Judith Kirk, 6 May 1768, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Grigsby, James and Letitia Travers, 18 Jan 1753, Stafford County
Grin, George and Mary Curlett, 12 Feb 1790, Frederick County, Minister Return
Grimes, Loury and Jane Settle, 13 May 1787, Culpeper County
Grisel, Haley and Betsy Langsdon, 16 Jan 1785, Chesterfield County
Groom, James and Frances Finley, 6 Aug 1791, Middlesex County
Groome, John and Catherine Riggins, 4 Dec 1783, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Gross, Richard and Rebekah Smelson, 4 Sept 1786, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Grubbs, Hickerson and Caty Hailey, 16 May 1793, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Gundry, John and Eliz Ellett, 20 Apr 1796, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Guy, Matthew and Margaret Harmanson, 25 Dec 1787, Northampton County
Gwinn, William and Agness Mullins, 6 Aug 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Haagert, Frederick and Mary Davis, 5 Jan 1791, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Hacker, John and Anna Sperry, 23 Oct 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return
Haggeman, William and Margaret Michael, 13 Jan 1755, Northampton County
Haines, Jesse and Milly Tinsley, 4 Nov 1799, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Hall, Henry and Letitia Hyde, 28 May 1770, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Hall, Absalom and Rebecca Watkins, 6 Oct 1796, Louisa County
Hambling, William and Martha Goode, 1 Sept 1796, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Hamilton, John and Frances Richards, 1788, Orange County
Hamlett, Bolling and Polly Combs, 17 Dec 1785, Halifax County

(11)
Hamlin, Edward and Nancy Brook, 1 Dec 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Hammond, Charles and Ann Carter, 9 Aug 1793, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Hamner, Norris and Mary Lucas, 5 Feb 1793, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Hampton, James and Delphy Lee, 20 Nov 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Handy, William and Polly James, 21 Oct 1797, Northampton County
Hance, Carlile and Hannah Waring, 18 Aug 1777, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Hancock, George and Obedience Newby, 10 Apr 1786, Chesterfield County
Hardcock, Anderson and Jerusha Brumfield, 3 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Haney, James and Nancy Petros, 1784, Orange County
Hankle, Jacob and Elizabeth Firseee, 23 Jan 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Harpard, Matthew and Polly Adkins, 30 July 1793, Charlotte County, Marr.Bond
Harcum, William and Patty Williams, 12 July 1774, Lancaster County, Marr.Bond
Hardaway, John and Mary Sexton, 26 Jan 1774, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Harlen, Martin and Jane Ayres, 30 Oct 1792, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Harmian, John and Elizabeth Wagoner, 1798, Harrison County
Hardy, Robert and Mary Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1790, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Harman, Michael and Elizabeth Fridley, 4 Apr 1790, Frederick County, Minis.Rtn
Harris, Benjamin and Lucy Conway, 15 Dec 1794, Pittsylvania County
Harrison, John and Mary Kaye, 20 July 1788, Princess Anne County
Hart, Valentine and Polly Standoff, 1795, Rockbridge County
Harvey, Mungo and Priscilla Ball, 18 Aug 1769, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Harvie, Robert and Esther Bartly, 6 Mar 1791, Greenbrier County
Harwood, William and Nancie White, 1792, Goochland County, Minister Return
Haskins, Robert and Mary Hill, 20 Nov 1797, Chesterfield County
Hawkins, Benjamin and Sally Scott, 1799, Orange County
Hayes, James and Elizabeth Clayton, 18 Apr 1782, Charlotte County, Marr.Bond
Haynos, George and Susanna Waller, 20 Mar 1790, Middlesex County
Hayslet, Thomas and Letty LcFall, 1799, Rockbridge County
Heard, George and Ann Dean, 17 Dec 1782, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Hearn, John Jr and Nancy Linch, 23 Dec 1797, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Heath, James and Sally Turner, 18 Feb 1794, Northampton County
Henderson, John and Sally Fortune, 25 Dec 1797, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Henry, Benson and Keziah Hamuell, 1 Mar 1792, Culpeper County, minister Return
Henshaw, Edmund and Mary Newman, 1785, Orange County
Hensher, Thomas and Sarah Pierce, 20 Apr 1794, Frederick County
Henson, Harry and Elizabeth Roberts, 11 Sept 1797, Amherst County, Marr.Bond
Herford, Thomas and Sarah Heaton, 28 May 1797, Culpeper County, minister Return
Herdon, John and Jensey Kennady, 19 Apr 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Herring, Benjamin and Nancy Fleming, 10 Apr 1785, Middlesex County
Heritage, Freshwater and Anne Escomb, 11 Apr 1785, Northampton County
Hesten, John and Nancy Ellice, 1787, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Hewell, Wyatt and Frances Davenport, 26 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Hews, Robert and Elizabeth Tincher, 4 Nov 1790, Greenbrier County
Hibbs, Joseph and Frankey Atkerson, 22 Feb 1790, Bedford County
Hickman, William and Obedience Brown, 5 Aug 1786, Chesterfield County
Hicks, Moses and Eliza Johnson, 4 July 1786, Goochland County
Hill, John and Elizabeth Martin, 9 July 1733, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Hinsley, Samuel and Rosannah Pierce, 18 Jan 1786, Culpeper County, Minis.Rtn
Hobson, William and Sarah Hibborn, 22 July 1786, Frederick County
Holden, John and Ann Jordan, 17 Apr 1783, Middlesex County
Holiday, William and Rebeckah Roulimg, 31 July 1788, Louisa County
Hood, George and Jenney Curry, 20 Jan 1791, Augusta County
Hopkins, James and Mary Carter, 15 Nov 1797, Pittsylvania County
Hosling, Benjamin and Mary Gatewood, 10 Nov 1783, Amherst County
Houston, John and Jennie Hall, 1788, Rockbridge County
Howard, James and Hannah Jeffers, 23 Aug 1780, Greenbrier County
Hoverton, James and Nancy Foster, 2 Feb 1739, Halifax County
Hubbard, Cater and Betsey Durett, 1793, Orange County

(12)
Huck, Tunstall and Hannah Conway, 23 Apr 1746, Lancaster County, Marr.Bond
Hudson, Daniel and Frances Camp, 19 Jan 1798, Halifax County
Huff, Joseph and Keziah Christie, 24 Nov 1793, Brunswick County, Marr.Bond
Hughes, Anthony and Elizabeth Adams, 23 Feb 1799, Culpeper County
Hughlett, Yarret and Sally Berryman, 3 Sept 1788, Lancaster County, Marr.Bond
Humphries, George and Nancy Foudry, 9 Sept 1792, Middlesex County
Hunt, Eli and Catherine Shepherd, 28 Dec 1792, Frederick County
Hunter, Alexander and Nancy Marshall, 1 May 1786, Charlotte County, Marr.Bond
Hurt, Garland and Betsey Tucker, 4 Feb 1788, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Ingram, Charles and Eliza Garton, 15 Apr 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Inskoep, James Jr and Delilah Delanie, 31 Jan 1797, Culpeper County
Irwin, Bedford and Frances Jones, 1 Nov 1769, Brunswick County, Marr.Bond
Jackson, Cain and Drucilla Allen, 13 Oct 1777, Charlotte County, Marr.Bond
Jacob, Robert and Anne Jacob, 9 June 1784, Northampton County
Jarrett, Peter and Susannah Griffin, 31 Jan 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Jefferson, Daniel and Priscilla Barrick, 1 Aug 1779, Middlesex County
Jones, James and Ann Gilliam, 14 Oct 1784, Sussex County
Jordan, William and Lucy Stith, 15 June 1780, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Justice, Mark and Mary Wesson, 7 May 1793, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Keene, Newton and Sarah Edwards, 14 Apr 1749, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Keeney, Thomas and Mary Reaves, 9 Sept 1778, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Kelly, Edward and Barbary Yates, 10 Sept 1784, Culpeper County
Kem, Henry and Eliza Schofield, 1 Dec 1788, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Kemble, John and Catherine Clemin, 23 Dec 1786, Frederick County
Kemp, Peter and Betty Daniel, 18 May 1769, Middlesex County
Kendal, James and Mary Coffey, 25 Feb 1745, Stafford County
Kennedy, James and Rachel Scarborough, 9 Sept 1791, Rockingham County
Kerby, Robert and Elizabeth Marshall, 18 June 1744, Northampton County
Kerr, James and Susannah Rodes, 20 Nov 1795, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Ketten, James and Elizabeth Harris, 1791, Chesterfield County
Kilby, Armistead and Sarah Hawkins, 25 Sept 1794, Culpeper County
Kinser, George and Elizabeth Mayberry, 4 May 1797, Bedford County, Marr.Bond
Kirby, Thomas and Nancy Hallory, 30 Mar 1784, Brunswick County
Kirk, Robert and Martha Moffett, 16 Aug 1786, Augusta County
Kirkpatrick, Charles and Sarah Edington, 1792, Rockbridge County
Kitchen, James and Jane Pattason, 10 Jan 1780, Greenbrier County
Kline, Michael and Margaret Jones, 29 Nov 1791, Frederick County
Knight, John and Eliz River, 24 Nov 1785, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Knotts, Jacob and Sarah Arthur, 16 Dec 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Lain, James and Catherine Bubank, 1792, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Lambert, Joseph and Jean Poore, 1 Oct 1775, Goochland County, Minister Return
Lamkin, Chaitin and Betty Miller, 12 Oct 1780, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Lampkin, James and Mary Dabbs, 26 Nov 1783, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Lancaster, Henry and Mary Wright, 1794, Orange County
Lane, Robert and Lydia Land, 4 Feb 1792, Princess Anne County
Landers, Christopher and Elizabeth Robinson, 13 May 1799, Bedford County
Landrum, Joseph and Sally Fielden, 9 Jan 1796, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lane, Jethro and Rachel Cornell, 21 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Lang, Job and Nancy Griffin, 27 June 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Langford, William and Elizabeth Pankey, 1792, Chesterfield County, Minis.Rtn
Langton, John and Sarah Ann Harrison, 20 Apr 1780, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Laundry, Washington and Elizabeth Hicks, 15 Nov 1784, Henry County
Latham, Philip and Dolly Gray, 2 Jan 1792, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Lauderman, Samuel and Sally May, 1 Feb 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Launders, Matthew and Elizabeth Jenkins, 26 July 1798, Middlesex County
Lawson, Henry and Margaret Lee, 28 Jan 1796, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Layne, William and Ruth Taylor, 25 Oct 1764, Goochland County
Lee, George and Elizabeth Shelton, 21 Jan 1772, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Legg, Hatis and Elizabeth Cornwell, 27 Nov 1794, Greenbrier County, Minis.Rtn
Leonard, Peter and Jane Hammond, 27 Dec 1791, Frederick County, Minister Return
Lester, Jacob and Ann Cusey, 1792, Chesterfield County, Minister Return
Lewis, Benjamin and Sarah Handley, 31 Aug 1734, Stafford County
Ligon, Joseph and Diana Clay, 10 Apr 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lindsay, John and Elizabeth Wilson, 1791, Rockbridge County
Lipscomb, William and Ann Cooke, 22 Dec 1796, Louisa County, Minister Return
Lloyd, William and Lucy Scarbrough, 16 Oct 1787, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Lockett, Thomas and Susanna Blanks, 19 Nov 1799, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Logwood, Burwell and Pruey Peyton, 19 July 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Long, John and Mary Whitsell, 20 July 1795, Rockingham County
Love, William and Mary Love, 1764, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Lowance, John and Sarah Holly, 8 Mar 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Lowery, William and Ann Colly, 15 Mar 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Lucas, Thomas and Sally Garnett, 9 Mar 1789, Orange County
Lucy, Frederick and Ann Burge, 9 Jan 1797, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Ludwick, John and Elizabeth Cooley, 3 Sept 1790, Frederick County
Luker, Walter and Suskey Hunt, 24 Dec 1791, Northampton County
Lumpkin, John and Lucretia Martin, 21 June 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Lundy, John and Elizabeth Nelson, 20 Aug 1786, Greensville County
Lunsford, Edwin and Mary Carter, 11 Nov 1772, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Lupton, John and Elizabeth Cartmell, 20 July 1790, Frederick County
Lush, William and Mary Dooley, Nov 1781, Bedford County
Luster, Jacob and Martha Miles, 1787, Chesterfield County, Minister Return
Lyall, Ralph and Amy Mazey, 19 Aug 1714, Middlesex County
Lyle, John and Florence Reid, 4 June 1767, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Maberry, Jacob and Roddy Womack, 27 Feb 1790, Bedford County
Macaboy, Mortbrough and Elizabeth Pumphrey, 27 Dec 1747, Stafford County
Maceras, Charles and Mary Ecles, 4 Feb 1732, Middlesex County
Maddy, John and Barbara Miller, 8 Aug 1785, Greenbrier County
Maggert, Jacob and Mary Hufman, 26 Mar 1787, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Mahon, William and Agnes Venable, 12 Mar 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Malin, Job and Ann March, 16 May 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Mallory, William and Mary Gibson, 7 Dec 1797, Orange County
Mann, John and Sarah Hayes, 12 Apr 1785, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mansfield, William and Frances Tuggle, 21 Jan 1724, Middlesex County
Marks, James and Elizabeth Harvis, 1771, Albemarle County
Marsh, William and Hetty Kem, 26 Jan 1796, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, John and Patience Mann, 29 June 1789, Halifax County
Martin, John and Barbara Lewis, 7 Aug 1763, Goochland County

(14)
Mash, Henry and Betsy Likins, 29 Dec 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Mason, James and Susanna Tapp, 25 Dec 1793, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Massey, John and Susannah Wright, 1 Jan 1779, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Matheny, William and Sarah Jones, 22 Mar 1744, Stafford County
Matthews, John and Sarah White, 11 Feb 1791, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Maury, James and Catherine Armstead, 28 May 1782, Louisa County
Maxwell, John and Frances Brent, 16 Feb 1775, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Mays, Samuel and Agness Wright, 22 Oct 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Meacham, Joseph and Elizabeth Crutchfield, 9 Jan 1728, Middlesex County
Meholloms, Stringer and Bridget Edmunds, 9 May 1781, Northampton County
Melson, Daniel and Tabitha Ayres, 2 July 1794, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Mercer, William and Ann Webb, 1 Aug 1786, Frederick County, Minister Return
Meredith, John and Mary Dillard, 13 Dec 1782, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Michals, Phillip and Mary Cobbs, 8 Aug 1796, Chesterfield County
Miles, James and Peggy Pendleton, 1 Nov 1796, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Miller, John and Catharine Miller, 19 Nov 1798, Rockingham County
Mims, Shadrack and Elizabeth Woodson, 1769, Goochland County
Mincey, Spencer and Ritta Boston, 1786, Orange County
Minor, Benjamin and Betsy Ross, 1 May 1779, Middlesex County
Mitchell, Benjamin and Caty Garnett, 3 Dec 1792, Culpeper County
Mohone, Peter and Maryann Flournoy, 6 Feb 1784, Chesterfield County
Molley, Hugh and Polly Holland, 14 July 1790, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Montgomery, John and Mary Smith, 16 Jan 1744, Stafford County
Moon, Archelaus and Ann Anderson, 29 Dec 1784, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moore, John and Elizabeth Twiford, 8 Feb 1780, Northampton County
Moore, David and Jean Depriest, 11 Aug 1788, Augusta County
Morgan, John and Rachel Haden, 22 Feb 1795, Campbell County
Morris, David and Elizabeth Aires, 1789, Rockbridge County
Morrison, John and Hister Douglas, 4 Nov 1797, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Morris, William and Anne Barnes, 19 Oct 1789, Princess Anne County
Morton, William and Billy Taylor, 1775, Orange County
Mosby, Robert and Anne Lewis, 26 Apr 1769, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Moseley, Alexander and Mary Cheatham, 2 Apr 1773, Chesterfield County
Moss, Elijah and Susanna Earro, 26 Dec 1797, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Mothershead, John and Sucky Burras, 1789, Orange County
Mountague, Peter and Elizabeth Harry, 19 Aug 1725, Middlesex County
Moyers, Nathias and Mary Collins, 23 May 1797, Rockingham County
Mullins, George and Nancy Collings, 15 Dec 1797, Charlotte County
Murchie, John and Catey Harrison, 5 May 1780, Chesterfield County
Murphy, John and Sally Brown, 21 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Murphy, Isaac and Catharine Ashby, 1 Jan 1756, Stafford County
Murray, Richard and Lucy Mills, Apr 1798, Albemarle County
Myrtle, Benjamin and Frances Broyle, 16 Jan 1787, Culpeper County
McCabe, John and Mary Pinkerton, 1797, Rockbridge County
McCabe, David and Nancy Portwood, 12 Dec 1786, Charlotte County, Minister Rtn
McClanahan, John and Annis McClanahan, 1797, Princess Anne County
McKerrick, John and Ruth Looney, 1790, Botetourt County
McCoy, George and Elizabeth Nickings, 1788, Orange County
McCullough, Lawson and Lidia Vernum, 11 Jan 1790, Augusta County
McCullough, Robert and Mary Harbert, 20 Nov 1794, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
McHenry, Michael and Mary Tucker, 1790, Harrison County
McKenny, Alexander and Catherine Baker, 1799, Rockbridge County
McMichael, Donald and Susannah Yuille, 28 May 1785, Charlotte County, Minister Rtn
Nalley, James and Peggy Parks, 29 Apr 1792, Culpeper County
Nash, Henry and Jochebed Roseley, 24 Apr 1729, Middlesex County
Ragsdale, Richard and Rebecca Pollard, 5 Nov 1785, Lunenburg County, Marr.Bond
Bailey, Noah and Elizabeth Harris, 4 Sept 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Mager, George and Frankey Rogers, 8 Feb 1789, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Randolph, Thomas and Jane Randolph, 8 Apr 1795, Chesterfield County
Randins, John and Meff Terrill, 19 June 1781, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Read, John and Margaret Allonthrop, 5 Mar 1794, Stafford County
Reese, Hugh and Lucy Campbell, 23 Dec 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Rector, Daniel and Elizabeth Coons, 12 Sept 1792, Culpeper County, Minis.Rtn
Redding, Robert and Mary Leason, 15 May 1797, Charlotte County, Minister Rtn
Reed, Philip and Mary Scott, 1792, Rockbridge County
Renno, John and Mary Linton, 6 Apr 1779, Stafford County
Reynolds, Edward and Sary Fewell, 11 Jan 1786, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Rhodes, John and Tabatha Pearson, 1793, Orange County
Rhodes, Randal and Mary Bristow, 15 May 1797, Middlesex County
Rice, James and Rebecca Brooks, 6 Jan 1795, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Richards, Charles and Susannah Ryan, 6 Aug 1758, Goochland County
Ricket, James and Martha Wade, 7 Aug 1768, Goochland County
Rider, Archibald and Peggy Gaines, 6 Dec 1787, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Right, Edward and Frances Powell, 1787, Orange County
Ripley, Henry and Abigail Banning, 1797, Rockbridge County
Rippe, William and Betsy Strow, 1797, Orange County
Roach, Hugh and Anne Marston, 22 May 1729, Middlesex County
Roach, Patrick and Elizabeth Wise, 9 Oct 1742, Stafford County
Roberson, Holcombe and Ruth Johnston, 27 Jan 1788, Charlotte County, Marr.Bond
Roberts, George and Ann Hill, 19 Feb 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Robertson, Elijah and Nancy Purdie, 19 Apr 1793, Chesterfield County
Roberson, Robert and Salley Johnston, 1 Dec 1794, Culpeper County, Marr.Bond
Raney, Elias and Mary Carter, 11 Mar 1789, Charlotte County, Marr.Bond
Robinson, Benjamin and Elizabeth Stacey, 26 May 1755, Stafford County
Rudden, Abner and Agnes Brandon, 1791, Halifax County
Rogers, Aaron and Elizabeth Bungarner, 1798, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Rootes, Philip and Mildred Reade, 7 Dec 1756, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Roscow, William and Ann Hunt, 5 Nov 1779, Northampton County
Ross, William and Jane Grigsby, 14 Mar 1758, Stafford County
Ross, Peter and Lucy Carwiles, 25 Dec 1788, Culpeper County, Marriage Bond
Routt, John and Sarah Tutt, 11 Jan 1794, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Rowlett, George and Patty Moseley, 5 Feb 1779, Chesterfield County, Marr.Bond
Rudder, Samuel and Rebecca Brown, 23 Dec 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Rumsey, Thomas and Patty Cape, 1777, Orange County
Rupe, Barnet and Sarah Craven, 1789, Rockbridge County
Russell, John and Jane Reynolds, 19 Sept 1788, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Rutledge, John and Sally Legins, 11 Jan 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Ryal, John and Judith Parkinson, 4 Feb 1777, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Safer, Jonas and Mary Donaway, 9 Dec 1794, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Sampson, Stephen and Anne Pettitt, 9 June 1779, Northampton County
Sandeford, William and Frances Townsend, 25 Dec 1710, Middlesex County
Sanders, John and Elizabeth Hancock, 23 Oct 1758, Goochland County
Sasseen, William and Sally Roper, 21 Feb 1794, Chesterfield County, Minis.Rtn
Saunders, John and Sally Williams, 3 Dec 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Savage, William and Susanna Smith, 12 May 1795, Northampton County
Scales, William and Mary Kersly, 25 May 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Scoggin, William and Catharine Payton, 18 Feb 1740, Stafford County
Scott, William and Margaret Alexander, 1790, Rockbridge County
Scruggs, Thomas and Jane Scott, 21 Sept 1797, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Seal, Fielding and Rebecca West, 13 Feb 1798, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Seamster, Ephraim and Elizabeth Bryan, 22 Jan 1799, Halifax County
Sears, John and Lucie Medley, 1 Sept 1782, Middlesex County
Shackleford, Dudley and Winifred Waterspon, 4 Mar 1784, Culpeper County, Minis.Rtn
(17)
Shadrick, Thomas and Sary Sanders, 1795, Orange County
Sharrer, James and Mary Thompson, 5 Dec 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Shaw, John and Milley Hill, 7 Dec 1773, Halifax County
Shelton, Robert and Alpha Vawter, 2 Nov 1790, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Shields, William and Mary Barker, 26 Oct 1795, Chesterfield County
Shoemaker, John and Sarah Jerret, 9 Nov 1755, Goochland County
Short, Abner and Patty Giles, 25 Dec 1797, Pittsylvania County
Shorter, Robert and Sally Kennedy, 27 June 1799, Charlotte County, Marr. Bond
Simmons, John and Rosanna Kratzer, 10 Dec 1798, Rockingham County
Simms, William and Cuzzey Cast, 16 July 1773, Halifax County
Simpkins, Robert and Betsy McCarty, 1798, Rockbridge County
Simpson, William and Lettie Lunsford, 18 Jan 1756, Stafford County
Sims, Jerry and Elizabeth Sanders, 17 Feb 1794, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Simson, John and Polly Dawson, 1790, Orange County
Skelton, Thomas and Mary Probert, 14 Jan 1730, Middlesex County
Slyath, Richard and Mary Childress, 23 Nov 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Abraham and Margaret Johnston, 1798, Botetourt County
Smith, Caleb and Jenny Scott, 26 Dec 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Smith, George and Elizabeth Abell, 1798, Orange County
Smith, James and Nancy Mehollums, 4 Jan 1779, Northampton County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Alding, 27 Oct 1724, Middlesex County
Smith, Jory and Sarah Clayton, 29 Dec 1785, Chesterfield County, Minister Return
Smith, Jory and Sarah Clayton, 29 Dec 1785, Chesterfield County
Smith, Richard and Susanna Davis, 17 Nov 1752, Stafford County
Smith, Samuel and Isbel Carrol, 27 May 1795, Halifax County
Smith, Thomas and Magdalene Garret, 15 Oct 1756, Goochland County
Sneed, Pleasant and Betsey Foster, 5 Nov 1795, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Snedgrass, William and Peggy Divin, 1799, Botetourt County
Snow, Mark and Elizabeth Terrance, 1785, Pittsylvania County
Snyder, David and Martha Bryan, 21 Dec 1788, Culpeper County, Minister Return
South, John and Elizabeth Smith, 7 Jan 1711, Middlesex County
Southall, James and Judith Wilkinson, 25 Dec 1798, Chesterfield County
Southern, John and Margaret Kidd, 17 Feb 1720, Middlesex County
Spady, James and Mary Hughes, 3 June 1796, Northampton County
Sparrow, William and Elizabeth Shaw, 29 Dec 1794, Halifax County
Speed, Henry and Elizabeth Spencer, 8 Sept 1772, Charlotte County
Spence, William and Polley Anderson, 1793, Rockbridge County
Spencer, James and Frances Davis, 1780, Orange County
Spicer, Benjamin and Mary Towles, 20 Mar 1787, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Spillman, William and Elizabeth Reeds, 25 Feb 1751, Stafford County
Spotwood, John and Mary Goode, 5 Oct 1775, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Spratt, Robert and Anne Yates, 19 Sept 1772, Middlesex County
Stanley, John and Fanny Askew, 23 Dec 1794, Halifax County
Steele, James and Nancy Hall, 1798, Rockbridge County
Stegall, John and Susannah Portwood, 28 Jan 1794, Charlotte County, Minis. Rtn
Stevens, Samuel and Nancy Lang, 16 July 1797, Northampton County
Stevenson, Samuel and Elizabeth Pierce, 3 Mar 1795, Culpeper County
Stith, William and Judith Randolph, 17 May 1738, Goochland County
Stokes, James and Dorothy Batte, 13 June 1789, Chesterfield County
Stone, Henry and Nancy Golding, 1786, Orange County
Storms, Cornelius and Nancy Burres, 1790, Henry County, Minister Return
Stott, John and Sarah Wise, 16 Sept 1775, Northampton County
Stovall, George and Elizabeth Eastham, 26 Jan 1786, Halifax County
Strickler, Isaac and Susanah Brubaker, 21 Feb 1777, Rockingham County
Stringer, William and Sarah Williams, 1788, Chesterfield County
Stuart, Hugh and Judith Fachen, 29 Jan 1730, Middlesex County
Stubblefield, George and Sarah Morrison, 1775, Orange County
Sturgis, Jacob and Sarah Scott, 10 Aug 1773, Northampton County
Styles, John and Susanna Nunnally, 11 July 1789, Chesterfield County
Sublett, Jordan and Polly Davis, 29 Dec 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Suddeth, Henry and Mary Latham, 25 June 1745, Stafford County
Sullivan, Ralph and Nancy Mitchell, 10 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Sutton, Martin and Sarah Smith, 25 Oct 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Sweet, Timothy and Catrion Nurf, 14 July 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Swindle, George and Catherine Rason, 30 July 1786, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Swinney, William and Elizabeth Now, 10 Dec 1782, Henry County, Minister Return
Sykes, George and Alice Livingston, 12 May 1785, Middlesex County
Sylva, George and Lucy Poe, 1796, Orange County
Syra, Moses and Elizabeth Roberts, 1791, Chesterfield County, Minister Return
Tandy, John and Betsy Bickley, 8 Nov 1797, Louisa County
Tankersley, John and Anne Johnston, 7 July 1783, Charlotte County, Minister Return
Tate, William and Ann West, 28 Jan 1787, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Taylor, James and Alice Smith, 15 Apr 1761, Norfolk County
Taylor, John and Catherine Buckner, 22 Nov 1790, Fauquier County
Taylor, Shadrack and Ritta Fitchette, 26 Jan 1789, Accomack County
Taylor, William and Henrietta Dunton, 11 Feb 1773, Northampton County
Teackle, Thomas and Elizabeth Custis, 9 Nov 1732, Old King Williams County
Teddord, James and Jane McCroskey, 1789, Rockbridge County
Terrell, George and Polly Wolf, 1795, Orange County
Terry, Andrew and Elizabeth Moxam, 14 Dec 1714, Middlesex County
Thacker, Reuben and Frances Holland, 11 July 1786, Louisa County
Thackston, David and Sarah Shepherd, 16 Mar 1777, Goochland County
Thomas, John and Sally Younger, 4 Dec 1793, Halifax County
Thompson, John and Mildred Raines, 14 Dec 1790, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Thomson, Samuel and Nancy Cole, 16 Dec 1794, Louisa County
Thornton, William and Susanna Harvey, 5 Dec 1796, Charlotte County
Thurman, Pleasant and Magdalene Ammonett, 5 June 1780, Chesterfield County, Marr.Ed
Tinder, Jesse and Alcapear Abell, 1786, Orange County
Todd, John and Mary Williams, 9 Mar 1764, Goochland County
Todd, Hayward and Sarah Rosser, 7 Sept 1746, Stafford County
Tomson, John and Susanna George, 9 Jan 1727, Middlesex County
Toombs, Emanuel and Betsey Gankins, 14 Sept 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Totty, Daniel and Betsy Andrews, 6 Apr 1787, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Towles, Henry and Uphias Tucker, 29 Mar 1792, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Townes, Stephen and Lucy Watkins, 2 Oct 1777, Halifax County
Trent, Benjamin and Susanna Copeland, 5 Jan 1795, Charlotte County, Harr.Bond
Trice, Joseph and Elizabeth Anderson, 21 Aug 1794, Louisa County
Trigg, William and Susanna Smith, 1788, Botetourt County
Triplett, James and Jenny Pearce, Sept 1769, King George County
Trower, Robert and Nelly Costin, 31 Oct 1793, Northampton County
Trowe-bough, Adam and Catherine Pence, 3 Dec 1799, Rockingham County
Troxal, Abraham and Anna Hoylman, 1794, Rockbridge County
Tucker, George and Frances Randolph, 19 Sept 1778, Chesterfield County
Tuggle, Nicholas and Susanna Abbot, 16 Feb 1777, Middlesex County
Tunnel, Francis and Margaret Sinclair, 9 Nov 1740, Stafford County
Turner, John and Sarah Fitzgerald, 1790, Orange County
Tutt, Richard and Milly Conner, 1 Dec 1795, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Tweedal, William and Sarah Johnson, 1 Jan 1789, Halifax County
Vandeverter, Jacob and Elizabeth Bible, 3 Feb 1777, Rockingham County
Varner, James and Nancy McMichael, 29 Aug 1797, Charlotte County, Minister Return
Vaughan, James and Amelia Brumfield, 27 Feb 1757, Goochland County
Venable, William and Rebecca Hurt, 14 Dec 1794, Caroline County
Vermillion, Guy and Sarah Jacob, 15 May 1782, Northampton County
Vest, Henry and Farney Perdue, 9 Apr 1792, Chesterfield County, Minister Return

(19)
Voss, Nicholas and Mary Spotswood, 9 May 1794, Culpeper County
Waddel, John and Elizabeth Irvine, 1792, Rockbridge County
Wade, Daniel and Mary Neves, 30 May 1776, Goochland County
Waggener, John and Ann Morgan, 21 Dec 1799, Chesterfield County, Minister Rtn
Wait, Richard and Ann Dugless, 3 Feb 1705, Middlesex County
Wakefield, John and Levice Clarke, 28 Nov 1797, Charlotte County
Walker, John and Lydia Gilbert, 2 Mar 1769, Goochland County
Wall, Benjamin and Lucy Pinnell, 19 Apr 1792, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn
Waller, John and Mary Mathews, 4 July 1751, Stafford County
Walthall, Henry and Nancy Walthall, 27 Apr 1793, Chesterfield County
Walton, William and Elizabeth Terry, 30 Mar 1797, Halifax County
Ward, John and Savary Harris, 4 Nov 1785, Louisa County
Ware, Thomas and Sarah Wingo, 28 Aug 1788, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Warrick, Thomas and Mary Jones, 4 Aug 1711, Middlesex County
Waterfield, William and Nancy Hunt, 8 June 1779, Northampton County
Watkins, George and Patience Watkins, 19 Aug 1795, Charlotte County
Watt, Philip and Mary Waray, 17 June 1784, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Watts, William and Elizabeth Beasley, 1778, Orange County
Waugh, William and Margaret Tyler, 10 Sept 1738, Stafford County
Weaver, David and Massinbad Shoemaker, 24 Dec 1769, Goochland County
Webb, Augustine and Lucy Crittenden, 10 Apr 1788, Culpeper County
Webster, John and Elizabeth Rison, 1791, Amelia County
Welch, John and Sarah Wilson, 1799, Rockbridge County
Wennan, Thomas and Jane Porterfield, 14 Aug 1724, Middlesex County
West, Joseph and Agnes Carpenter, 17 Feb 1761, Greenbrier County
Westcote, John and Esther Floyd, 25 Apr 1774, Northampton County
Wheeler, John and Mildred Whitlow, 28 Jan 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
White, James and Lucy Wood, 1787, Orange County
Whitehead, Vincent and Elizabeth Clifton, 12 Nov 1791, Culpeper County
Whitehurst, Batson and Mary Timons, 6 June 1790, Princess Anne County
Whitlock, Nathan and Diana Hicks, 7 Sept 1756, Goochland County
Whitton, Herbert and Mary Folks, 4 June 1778, Chesterfield County
Wigginton, Peter and Winefred Eaves, 13 Oct 1746, Stafford County
Wiley, John and Mary Cooper, 1791, Rockbridge County
Wilhoit, John and Jenny Story, 20 Mar 1794, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Wilkes, Edward and Mary Bruce, 5 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Wilkes, Daniel and Elizabeth Wilkes, 22 June 1789, Charlotte County, Marr. Bond
Wilkins, Benjamin and Eliseh Willis, 26 July 1775, Northampton County
Wilkinson, John and Elizabeth Moody, 4 Mar 1780, Chesterfield County
Williams, John and Catherine Davis, 24 June 1733, Middlesex County
Williamson, Malachi and Sarah Carol, 7 Mar 1793, Princess Anne County
Willis, John and Jane Dogan, 25 Oct 1794, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Willitt, Douglas and Henrietta Johnson, 21 June 1760, Northampton County
Willoughby, Lem and Martha Sweeney, 18 Sept 1751, Norfolk County
Willson, John and Sally French, Oct 1794, Amelia County
Wilson, Andrew and Lettie Potter, 1789, Rockbridge County
Wingfield, Owen and Mary Hurst, 26 Nov 1748, Stafford County
Winston, James and Sarah Marks, 25 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Wommack, John and Ann Baugh, 6 Dec 1794, Chesterfield County, Minister Return
Wood, Carless and Glaffery Bailey, 15 Nov 1798, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Woodard, William and Susanna Hisle, 1 Feb 1791, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Woodhal, John and Jemima Willis, 13 Oct 1757, Goochland County
Wooding, John and Sucky Hill, 24 Nov 1774, Halifax County
Woods, Benjamin and Elizabeth Wheeler, 16 Nov 1713, Middlesex County
Woodson, Tucker and Anne Stolle, 1795, Pittsylvania County
Worsham, Henry and Agnes Kelly, 19 Nov 1778, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Bledsoe and Sarah Beasley, 1791, Orange County
Wyant, Jacob and Mary Gay, 9 Feb 1793, Rockingham County
Yager, Adam and Ann Dickson, 9 Oct 1792, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Yancey, Richard and Mary Walton, 1 Jan 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Yarborough, Grigg and Elizabeth Lewis, 27 June 1735, Middlesex County
Young, Andrew and Jenny McBride, 1799, Rockbridge County
Yowell, William and Lucy Ship, 27 Dec 1791, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Yuille, Thomas and Lucy Fletcher, 23 Feb 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Zachary, Benjamin and Frankey White, 1775, Orange County
Zimmerman, Reuben and Elizabeth Zigler, 6 Mar 1783, Culpeper County, Minister Rtn

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bride Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abell 18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abston 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams 1, 3, 4, 13, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aires 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alding 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentrop 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammonett 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson 10, 15, 18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews 16, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askew 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astin 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avent 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey 3, 8, 16, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldin 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball 9, 10, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballow 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banning 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker 5, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes 8, 11, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrick 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartly 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batte 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaug 2, 3, 10, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley 16, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauford 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryman 3, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevil 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickley 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicknell 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binford 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackman 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmore 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bots 6, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boughorn 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braham 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bredon 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristle 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broder 2, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown 2, 10, 12, 15, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broyle 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brubaker 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce 5, 6, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruinfield 12, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan 17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumgarner 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunch 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burge 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burks 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burras 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burres 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrow 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler 3, 5, 6, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttery 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cage 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carder 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardwell 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter 3, 4, 7, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter 10, 12, 14, 16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartmell 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carville 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauthon 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayce 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell 13, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheny 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childress 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiles 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chisholm 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian 2, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke 4, 18, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clatterbuck 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypole 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton 4, 12, 18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(21)
Davis 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 20
Dawson 18
Deaderick 10
Deal 11
Dean 12
Delaney 4
Deane 13
Denham 8
Depriest 15
Dieken 3, 21
Dickinson 9
Die 6
Diggs 8
Dillard 15
Dillon 2
Dimmik 5
Dismukes 7
Divin 18
Dobson 5
Dodd 6
Dodson 16
Dogan 20
Donaway 17
Dooley 14
Douglas 15
Douglass 6, 8
Dudley 6
Dugless 20
Dunn 8
Dunton 8, 19
Durham 1
Durett 12
Dyson 11
Earrol 15
East 2, 18
Eastham 18
Eaves 20
Echols 11
Ecles 14
Filington 13
Edmonds 15
Edmondson 8
Edward 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 13
Elam 2, 3, 6, 20
Eleson 16
Elkins 9
Ellett 11
Ellice 12
Elliott 2, 8
Elmore 9
Erwin 13, 20
Eshom 12
Estes 9
Eubanks 13
Evans 5, 8, 11
Ezell 5
Fargerson 18
Farmer 3, 7, 16
Faulkner 3
Fennel 1
Fennell 8
Ferguson 2
Ferrall 8
Fewell 17
Fitch 19
Fitzgerald 6, 11, 19
Fleming 12
Fletcher 21
Flournoy 10, 15
Floyd 20
Folks 20
Fontaine 7
Ford 13
Fore 7
Forney 9
Fort 7
Fortune 12
Foster 4, 12, 18
Foudry 13
Fowler 2
Franklin 1
French 20
Fridley 1, 12
Frith 6
Fulk 4
Fuller 8
Gaines 1, 17
Gankins 19
Gardner 13
Garner 5, 11
Garrett 10, 14, 15
Gerton 18
Gates 1
Gatewood 12
Gay 21
Gayle 16
Geoff 12
George 10, 19
Gibbs 6, 7
Gibson 14
Gilbert 20
Giles 18
Gil 1, 3
Gilliam 13
Golding 18
Goode 4, 11, 18
Goodman 9
Gordon 9
Gosney 8
Graham 11
Graves 1, 2
Gray 4, 14
Gregory 4
Griffin 11, 13, 14
Griffith 6
Griffes 5
Grigsby 7, 17
Gutrey 16
Haden 15
Haggard 10
Hailey 11
Hains 7
Haley 9
Hall 7, 8, 12, 13, 18
Ham 10
Hammond 5, 14
Hampton 6, 16
Hancock 1, 3, 17
Handley 14
Harbert 15
Hardaway 5
Hardwick 4
Hardy 1
Harman 8, 9, 11
Harris 2, 13, 17, 20
Harrison 14, 15
Hart 3, 10
Hartwell 10
Harvey 6, 19
Harvie 14
Haslet 9
Hatch 1
Hatcher 1
Hawkins 13
Hayes 14
Haywood 10
Healy 2
Heath 9
Heaton 12
Hendrick 9
Henry 16
Hensley 16
Henson 3
Herndon 11
Hicks 3, 14, 20
Hill 5, 9, 10, 12, 17, 18, 20
Hines 16
Hinton 4, 13
Hisle 20
Hite 5
Hix 9
Hobson 6
Hoffman 7
Hollander 15, 19
Hollandsworth 1
Hollidge 4
Holly 14
Holman 1
Holt 6, 8
Holl 19
Howell 3, 4, 5
Howlett 7
Hoyland 19
Hubard 5
Huckstep 10
Hudson 13, 15
Huff 3, 8
Huffman 14
Hughes 2, 10, 16
Hundley 7
Huntcutoff 16
Hunt 4, 14, 17, 20
Hunter 10
Hurst 20
Huston 3
Hyde 11
Inskeep 2
Irby 3
Jackson 1, 2, 10
Jacobs 6
James 2, 11, 12
Jameo 7
Jarrell 13
Jenkins 5, 14
Jerrit 18
Jobson 5
Johnson 3, 7, 8, 12, 16, 19, 20
Johnston 7, 9, 17, 18, 19
Joliffe 4
Jolett 3
Jones 1, 4, 13, 15, 20
Jordan 12
Jouett 15
Kaye 12
Kelley 5
Kelly 6, 20
Kem 14
Kendall 16
Kenedy 7
Kennady 12, 18
Kennedy 1, 16
Kersy 17
Kidd 18
King 1, 3, 8
Kinnard 10
Kirk 11
Knowling 13
Kratz 18
Kring 16
Lambert 5
Lancaster 7
Land 14
(22)
Landrum 7
Lang 18
Langsdon 11
Lapsley 5
Larrick 7
Latham 19
Lawson 3, 8
Leason 17
Lee 5, 12, 14
Lemon 11
Lessley 2
Lester 5
Lewis 5, 9, 11, 14
Lightfoot 7, 9
Ligins 17
Likens 15
Linch 12
Linton 17
Lion 5
Little 5
Littrel 2
Livingston 19
Lloyd 8
Lobban 7
Loftis 11
Looney 4, 15
Love 15
Lovel 14
Lovette 15
Loyd 13
Lucas 12
Lunsford 16, 18
Lyon 3
Lachen 9, 18
Maclin 6
Major 17
Mallory 13
Malone 4
Mann 5, 6, 14
Manuell 12
March 14
Marker 11
Marks 9, 20
Marquis 6
Marshall 7, 13
Marston 17
Martin 2, 9, 12, 14
Mason 3, 7, 11
Matheny 16
Matthews 9, 11, 20
Matthews 9
Mauck 11
May 14
Mayberry 13
Maze 14
Medley 17
Meholoms 18
Mehone 13
Meneer 5
Meridian 1
Merry 8, 15
Michael 11
Milburn 12
Miles 13, 14
Miller 14, 15
Mills 4, 15
Milstead 4
Mims 8
Mitchell 1, 2, 6, 7, 19
Moffett 13
Kole 16
Moody 20
Moore 1, 8
Moorman 6
Morgan 20
Morlan 10
Morissett 1
Morris 6, 9
Harrison 1, 19
Morott 3
Moseley 15, 17
Nexum 19
Mullins 11
Merridell 10
McBride 21
McCalpin 18
McCarty 18
McCroskey 19
McElrath 15
McCranhan 15
McCroskey 19
McFall 12
McGraw 6
McKnew 1
Michael 19
McKiller 7
McPheeters 7
McQueen 1
Nally 10
Nance 4
Nash 5
Neale 8
Neilson 14
Nevins 20
Nevil 5
Newby 12
Newman 7, 12
Nicewanger 9
Nichols 7
Hicks 15
Himmo 4
North 8
Northam 4
Numally 19
Nurf 19
Clen 16
C'Deniel 1
Clleman 9
Charters 4
Overall 7
Owen 16
Pagett 5
Parkley 14
Parker 8, 9
Parks 10, 15
Parrish 1
Parson 9
Pate 2
Patterson 13
Patterson 5, 7
Payton 9, 17
Pearce 19
Pearson 17
Pence 19
Pendleton 2, 15
Penn 4, 8
Pennington 10
Perdue 19
Perkinson 17
Perry 2
Petros 12
Petitt 17
Peyton 14
Phelps 6, 11
Phillips 5
Picket 10
Pierce 11, 12, 18
Pinkerton 15
Pinell 20
Platt 5
Pace 7
Poe 3, 19
Pollard 2, 7, 17
Ponson 10
Poore 14
Porter 2, 20
Porterfield 20
Portwood 15, 18
Potts 2
Powell 17
Prather 10
Presley 8
Price 10
Robert 18
Pruitt 1
Pryor 11
Pugh 6
Puller 9
Pulliam 8
Pumphrey 14
Purdie 17
Purdy 11
Quarles 8
Randome 16
Raines 19
Rains 10
Randolph 6, 17, 18
Rasor 19
Ratcliff 1
Read 17
Reader 10
Reaves 13
Redding 10
Reed 18
Reid 1, 6, 14
Retherford 2
Reynolds 3
Richards 11, 16
Richardson 1, 6
Richie 6
Riggs 11
Rippetoe 4
Rison 20
Riveer 13
Rivers 7
Roach 4, 13
Rob 5
Roberts 4, 5, 10
Roderick 12, 13, 19
Robertson 2, 7, 9
Robinson 5, 14, 16
Rodes 13
Roebuck 5
Rolings 10
Romine 5
Roper 17
Rose 10
Ross 15
Rosser 19
Rosson 16
Rowlett 8, 9
Rowling 12
Rucker 9
Russell 3
Ryan 17
Salmon 8
Sammons 7
Sanders 16, 18
Sardidge 1
Sawards 10
Savage 7
Scarborough 13, 14
Scates 10
Schofield 13
Scott 1, 8, 12, 17
Sewright 4
(23)
Independence, Missouri

Sexton 12  Tapp 15  Wax 4
Sharpe 18  Tatum 2,13  Weaver 4,6
Shaw 18  Taylor 6,7,10,13,14,  Webb 15
Shelburne 9  Terrance 15  Weeks 16
Shelton 14  Terrill 17  West 17,19
Shener 5  Terry 20  Wheat 5
Shepherd 11  Thomas 1,2,16  Wheatley 2
Ship 21  Thompson 1,18  Wheeler 1,20
Shirer 6  Timmons 20  White 11,12,15,21
Shepherd 4,13,19  Tilman 7  Whitehead 3
Simmons 9  Timmons 20  Whitehurst 4
Simpkins 10  Tincher 12  Whitlock 4
Sims 11,16  Tinsley 4,11  Whitlow 20
Sinclair 19  Tittle 1  Whitsell 14
Sinkler 4  Tomes 6  Whitten 11
Smelson 11  Torian 3  Whitters 6
Smiley 8  Tociles 18  Witt 4
Smith 5,7,9,15,  Townsend 17  Wilbur 5
16,17,18,19  Travers 11  Wilcox 1
Snickers 1  Traylor 7,8  Wilkes 20
Spalding 3  Trent 2  Wilkinson 18
Spencer 6,18  Tucker 9,13,15,19  Williams 5,9,12,17,
Sperry 11  Tuggle 14  18,19
Spotwood 20  Turner 6,12  Williamson 8
Stacey 17  Turpin 2  Willis 20
Stakes 16  Tutt 17  Wills 6
Stamford 9  Tweedy 6  Wilson 3,4,6,14,20
Stamper 8  Twiford 15  Wimbish 7
Standoff 12  Tyler 20  Wingo 20
Staples 3,4  Uhle 2  Winn 1,3
Stapleton 16  Upshur 10  Wise 17,18
Steep 4  Uptigrove 6  Witt 9
Stephens 7  Utterback 16  Wolf 19
Steptoe 9  Vaughan 2,3,6  Womax 14
Stevens 2,4  Vawter 18  Wood 16,20
Stewart 2  Venable 18  Woods 3
Stipes 7  Vernum 15  Woodson 15
Stith 13  Wade 17  Woodward 4
St John 3  Wagoner 12  Woodyard 8
Stolle 20  Walker 1,2,6,9,10,13  Wray 20
Stone 2  Wall 3,9  Wright 6,7,8,9,14,
Story 20  Wallace 5  15
Stothard 6  Walle 10  Yates 13,18
Stott 5  Waller 12  Young 10
Street 3,4  Walthall 7,9,16,20  Younger 7,19
Straw 17  Walton 9,21  Yuille 15
Sturgess 3  Ward 2  Zigler 21
Suberly 3  Ware 3
Sudberry 10  Waring 12
Sutton 6,8,11  Warrick 11
Sweeney 20  Waterman 5
Swindler 5  Waterspoun 17
Sydnor 6  Watkins 9,11,19,20
Tally 11  Watson 3

(24)
Abernathy, Frederick and Milly Davenport, 11 Feb 1795, Brunswick County
Abny, John and Pattman Puckett, 24 Apr 1790, Amherst County
Adams, Charles and Mary Dawson, 18 Aug 1789, Amherst County
Adams, William and Elizabeth Landrum, 4 Mar 1787, Chesterfield County
Addams, David and Darcus Bass, 27 July 1792, Brunswick County
Adkins, Joseph and Tabitha Chalkley, 14 Dec 1799, Chesterfield County
Agee, John and Senney Hilton, 3 July 1798, Patrick County
Ainsley, Benjamin and Sarah Grayson, 20 Mar 1769, Goochland County
Akin, Arthur and Elizabeth Pleasant, 13 July 1786, Chesterfield County
Alexander, Patrick and Elizabeth Eckatine, 24 Oct 1787, Frederick County
Alexander, William and Agness Reid, 15 Feb 1767, Amherst County
Allen, Howell and Mary Edwards, 28 Nov 1788, Brunswick County
Allen, Reuben and Hannah Bailey, 15 Dec 1775, Lancaster County
Allen, Samuel and Linchy Lockett, 25 Aug 1786, Chesterfield County
Allison, Joshua and Priscilla Anford, 21 Aug 1788, Berkeley County
Amiss, Philip and Ann Tapp, 22 Feb 1786, Culpeper County
Anderson, Churchill and Rebecca Hall, 7 Apr 1779, Brunswick County
Anderson, Elijah and Miriam Anderson, 6 Nov 1794, Frederick County
Anderson, Henry and Elizabeth Bass, 5 Dec 1789, Chesterfield County
Anderson, Nelson and Agness Crawford, 18 Mar 1779, Amherst County
Anderson, Richard and Catherine Fox, 24 Apr 1780, Louisa County
Anderson, William and Constance Alphin, 23 Apr 1737, Middlesex County
Anderton, William and Nacarina Ragland, 3 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Antle, Peter and Deborah Hinton, 30 May 1789, Frederick County
Antram, Thomas and Esther Sharpe, 13 Nov 1799, Culpeper County
Archer, Edward and Ann Walthall, 29 Aug 1799, Chesterfield County
Aris, Edward and Barbara Smith, 1 Aug 1799, Berkeley County
Arnett, Thomas and Lydia Allaway, 30 July 1792, Frederick County, Minis Rtn
Arnold, Hezekiah and Cosby Chick, 17 Jan 1797, Louisa County
Arington, Richard and Catharine Carter, 26 Dec 1786, Brunswick County
Arthur, Barnabas and Martha Talbot, 26 May 1755, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Ashbrook, James and Nancy Sims, 2 Mar 1798, Chesterfield County
Ashburn, Henry and Susannah Vincent, 25 Feb 1794, Frederick County
Askins, William and Catherine Jones, 31 Jan 1795, Culpeper County
Atkins, George and Mary Simms, 25 Nov 1794, Brunswick County
Atkins, Malachi and Sally Mountacue, 1797, Orange County
Atkinson, William and Betsey Gibson, 13 Aug 1787, Amherst County
Augustus, David and Anne Hart, 14 May 1798, Berkeley County
Austin, Cornelius and Eleanor Butler, 8 Nov 1792, Culpeper County
Austin, Thomas and Nancy North, 15 Dec 1788, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Avent, Peter and Elizabeth Sims, 22 June 1774, Brunswick County
Ayres, Samuel and Rachel Morrison, 9 Nov 1772, Amherst County
Babb, Thomas and Margaret Wilson, 27 Nov 1788, Frederick County
Bailey, James and Mary Wright, 1 Nov 1784, Amherst County
Bailey, John and Jane Mitchell, 31 Mar 1794, Brunswick County
Baird, Samuel and Catherine Sigmund, 1 Dec 1791, Berkeley County
Baker, Jacob and Lydia Trimble, 23 Mar 1799, Culpeper County
Baker, John and Doshea Sherrar, 5 June 1773, Chesterfield County
Baldwin, Henry and Susannah Manloby, 21 Oct 1790, Frederick County
Ball, James and Lucy Harding, 6 Mar 1797, Amherst County
Ball, Jesse and Frances Burges, 10 Dec 1737, Lancaster County
Ballance, Willis and Joicy Green, 3 June 1796, Culpeper County
Ballanger, Henry and Polley Clarkson, 4 Aug 1788, Amherst County
Barbour, Philip and Ann Holt, 21 Sept 1784, Chesterfield County
Barger, George and Hannah Boon, 16 June 1789, Culpeper County
Barnes, Archibald and Elizabeth Cock, 30 Mar 1794, Berkeley County
Barnes, Stephen and Sarah Johnson, 23 Dec 1786, Brunswick County
Barnett, Alexander and Rachel Dawson, 20 Dec 1786, Amherst County


Barnett, Richard and Sarah Utterback, 10 Dec 1794, Culpeper County
Barrack, John and Margaret Lawyer, 1796, Frederick County, Minis Rtn
Barton, Thomas and Elizabeth Barton, 16 June 1789, Berkeley County
Basham, Bartlett and Nancy Farmer, 28 June 1792, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Bass, Bertram and Rebecca Tatum, 4 Jan 1786, Brunswick County
Bass, John and Mary Degge, 10 Mar 1764, Lancaster County
Bass, Joseph and Jenny Manlove, 5 Dec 1790, Chesterfield County
Bassey, Jeremiah and Mary Cleverner, 17 Apr 1792, Frederick County
Basye, John and Catharine Dasey, 11 Dec 1793, Culpeper County
Batchelder, William and Elizabeth Watts, 11 Apr 1720, Middlesex County
Battalsby, Noell and Elizabeth Hopper, 20 Mar 1786, Amherst County
Batte, Thomas and Dorothy Baugh, 5 June 1778, Chesterfield County
Baugham, Abraham and Mary Weaver, 6 Mar 1797, Culpeper County
Baysore, John and Susannah Riner, 25 Aug 1797, Berkeley County
Bean, John and Molly Ledford, 8 Mar 1789, Frederick County, Minis Rtn
Beard, Justice and Johanna Leary, 19 Feb 1785, Berkeley County
Beasley, Stephen and Martha Cheatham, 20 Sept 1791, Chesterfield County
Beckley, John and Susanna Ellis, 21 Dec 1767, Amherst County
Bedwell, John and Sarah Agee, 22 May 1799, Patrick County
Bell, John and Franky Edmonds, 15 July 1748, Lancaster County
Bell, Joseph and Mary Cloyd, 1787, Rockbridge County
Bell, Samuel and Agnes Bell, 22 June 1786, Augusta County
Bell, William and Rhoda Atkins, 1795, Orange County
Bennett, George and Mary Holloway, 21 Nov 1799, Culpeper County
Bennett, Richard and Nancy Dalton, 18 Nov 1799, Pittsylvania County
Benson, William and Isabella Calmes, 13 Jan 1788, Frederick County
Berry, Creed and Mary Gill, 27 Nov 1790, Chesterfield County
Berry, William and Jemimah Weakley, 3 Jan 1798, Culpeper County
Beshers, Jesse and Betsey Shell, 24 Nov 1795, Brunswick County
Beverely, Francis and Mary Williams, 29 Nov 1792, Amherst County
Bewford, Henry and Mary Parsons, 12 Sept 1707, Middlesex County
Biggs, William and Sarah Burr, 2 Apr 1788, Berkeley County
Bilbo, Nicholas and Mary Baskervill, 7 Sept 1784, Brunswick County
Bingham, Thomas and Nancy Norman, 7 Mar 1793, Culpeper County
Bird, John and Alice Burnet, 31 Aug 1732, Middlesex County
Black, Frederick and Elizabeth Lockett, 13 Jan 1790, Charlotte County
Blackwell, Jesse and Betty Smith, 25 Feb 1783, Chesterfield County
Blackwell, Robert and Jinsey Jones, 30 Mar 1792, Brunswick County
Blain, George and Eles Masters, 3 Mar 1790, Amherst County
Blake, John and Anne Johnson, 9 Feb 1742, Middlesex County
Blakemore, Edward and Jan Neasum, 9 Nov 1750, Lancaster County
Blakey, William and Polly Gaines, 1799, Culpeper County
Bland, Samuel and Elizabeth Williamson, 12 June 1781, Charlotte County
Blankenship, Branch and Hannah Hancock, 9 Apr 1796, Chesterfield County
Blanks, Ingram and Patty Grigg, 23 Feb 1778, Brunswick County
Boisseau, Daniel and Priscilla Hill, 22 Jan 1786, Chesterfield County
Boiling, Joel and Ann Gaines, 17 Jan 1792, Culpeper County
Bolling, John and Elizabeth Moran, 17 June 1793, Amherst County
Bomman, John and Mary Tillotson, 16 May 1795, Chesterfield County
Bond, Moses and Elizabeth Hubbard, 21 Feb 1791, Charlotte County
Booth, John and Tomsey Thorp, 4 Feb 1784, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Booten, John and Frances Clark, 24 Jan 1786, Culpeper County
Boss, Lewis and Anne Deagle, 14 Aug 1771, Middlesex County
Bott, Frederick and Elizabeth Comer, 24 Oct 1785, Halifax County
Bowen, Francis and Milly Yates, 7 Dec 1768, Culpeper County
Bowler, Austin and Lucy Church, 13 Sept 1796, Amherst County
Bowles, Fleming and Priscilla Gates, 13 Oct 1789, Chesterfield County
Bowles, John and Elizabeth Barker, 23 Jan 1797, Brunswick County
Bowling, James and Lilly Gillaspie, 7 Apr 1777, Amherst County
Bowman, Daniel and Mary Pilkinton, 1789, Chesterfield County
Bowman, Isaac and Mary Cline, 7 Dec 1792, Frederick County
Bowman, Sutton and Mary Frazer, 31 Dec 1791, Prince Edward County
Bowman, William and Mary Cosby, 25 Dec 1779, Goochland County
Boxley, William and Elizabeth Bennett, 18 July 1799, Halifax County
Boyd, John and Margaret Dunaway, 19 Feb 1729, Lancaster County
Bradley, Drury and Lucy Christian, 6 Dec 1784, Amherst County
Bradley, John and Oney Parrott, 29 May 1797, Pittsylvania County
Brady, John and Rosamond Butt, 7 Mar 1799, Culpeper County
Bragg, William and Masey Ferguson, 1790, Chesterfield County
Branch, Edward and Martha Tillman, 15 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Brannum, Edmond and Nancy Evans, 6 Dec 1790, Amherst County
Breedwell, Ananias and Calay Daniel, 1 Nov 1793, Culpeper County
Bent, James and Sarah Cammell, 4 Oct 1768, Lancaster County
Bent, Vincent and Margaret Brent, 21 Nov 1777, Brunswick County
Bridgewater, Jonathan and Nancy Ewers, 1 Jan 1791, Amherst County
Briggs, John and Anne Lockett, 1793, Chesterfield County
Bright, Edward and Mary Ann Gregory, July 1778, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Bristow, James and Mary Brooks, 9 Dec 1770, Middlesex County
Brittain, Jacob and Margaret Martin, 19 Aug 1793, Frederick County
Broadnax, John and Martha Rivers, 23 July 1781, Brunswick County
Broadsus, Thomas and Susanna White, 3 Mar 1792, Culpeper County
Brock, William and Kesiah James, 19 Jan 1791, Princess Anne County
Brockman, Elijah and Fanny Harrison, 22 Dec 1794, Amherst County
Brooking, Samuel and Mary Baker, 8 July 1786, Middlesex County
Brooks, Christopher and Agnes Adams, 2 Apr 1779, Chesterfield County
Brooks, James and Leannah McKenney, Mar 1782, Campbell County
Brooks, John and Milly Perryman, 23 Mar 1792, Prince Edward County
Brooks, Jonathan and Elizabeth Larew, 6 Nov 1792, Augusta County
Brooks, William and Fanny Loyd, 27 Dec 1792, Culpeper County
Brown, Armistead and Peggy Collins, 20 Feb 1792, Culpeper County
Brown, Clayburn and Sarah Harmon, 8 Mar 1781, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Brown, David Jr and Mary Perkins, 1 May 1799, Frederick County
Brown, Giles and Ruth Vaughan, 30 Nov 1797, Lunenburg County
Brown, James and Nancy Harrod, 1788, Orange County
Brown, John and Mary Beser, 2 Oct 1790, Princess Anne County
Brown, Rice and Nancy Hays, 5 Oct 1795, Amherst County
Brown, Robert and Hannah Owen, 3 Aug 1721, Middlesex County
Brown, Samuel and Elizabeth Gibson, 31 Aug 1797, Augusta County
Brown, William and Polly Warren, 1 Apr 1793, Charlotte County
Browning, Francis and Polly Farmer, 21 Mar 1793, Culpeper County
Bruce, Armistead and Martha Hatcher, 21 Dec 1794, Chesterfield County
Bruce, William and Nancy Milam, 1 Oct 1795, Bedford County
Bryan, Charles and Mary Walters, 28 Nov 1785, Frederick County
Bryan, John and Anne Steppe, 12 Dec 1789, Campbell County, Marr Bond
Bryant, John and Jane Livingston, 1796, Botetourt County
Bryant, Reuben and Elizabeth Mathews, 10 Jan 1795, Amherst County
Buck, Richard and Kindness Breedlove, 14 Dec 1785, Halifax County
Buckhannon, John and Sarah Jones, 27 Aug 1797, Culpeper County
Buckner, Lewis and Susanna Lepnor, 17 Dec 1796, Chesterfield County
Buford, Abraham and Sophia Lumpkin, 20 Dec 1796, Bedford County
Bunch, Anderson and Adney Bunch, 4 May 1794, Louisa County
Burch, John and Polly Firth, 30 May 1782, Brunswick County
Burdett, Thomas and Tabitha Wallop, 20 Jan 1792, Accomack County
Burdine, John and Jemima Clark, 6 Mar 1788, Culpeper County
Burk, Joseph and Maryann Campbell, 28 Oct 1789, Amherst County
Burke, William and Lucy Bryers, 28 Oct 1793, Chesterfield County
Burkland, Joshua and Frances Harden, 27 Oct 1796, Culpeper County
Burks, Lindsey and Polly Burks, 9 Dec 1797, Amherst County
Burnett, Elisha and Elizabeth Milton, 25 Feb 1799, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Burnett, Jeremiah and Sarah Bird, 3 Jan 1798, Pittsylvania County
Burrow, Gray and Nancy Parham, 8 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Burton, John and Sarah Horner, 6 Aug 1775, Chesterfield County
Burton, Robert and Judith Laforce, 13 Oct 1757, Goochland County
Burton, Samuel and Patty Rutledge, 12 Nov 1789, Charlotte County
Burton, William and Molly Smith, 10 Nov 1786, Louisa County
Bush, John and Mary Tilman, 7 May 1782, Amherst County
Bushman, Henry and Libby Housman, 25 Oct 1792, Frederick County
Buskitt, James and Mildred Wade- 18 May 1784, Chesterfield County
Butler, Elijah and Catherine Watts, 26 Jan 1798, Culpeper County
Butler, William and Nancy Rawlings, 2 Feb 1793, Greensville County
Cabell, Landon and Judith Rose, 7 Nov 1794, Amherst County
Caffery, Charles and Rebekah Carter, 10 Dec 1786, Bedford County
Cain, Marsden and Sarah Saunders, 20 Apr 1784, Brunswick County
Caldwell, William and Rachel McBrien, 24 Jan 1788, Washington County
Callaway, John and Tabitha Tate, 29 Mar 1758, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Calvert, Cecil and Nancy Beck, 20 Nov 1797, Culpeper County
Cameron, Allen and Jane Dempsey, 1 Dec 1795, Amherst County
Cammell, William and Sarah Kelley, 14 Mar -723, Lancaster County
Camp, John and Patsey Justice, 26 Aug 1793, Brunswick County
Campbell, Elijah and Elizabeth Cannon, 5 Dec 1799, Culpeper County
Campbell, James and Bridget Divine, 24 Dec 1792, Augusta County
Campbell, John and Elenor Cole, 1797, Rockbridge County
Campbell, Moses and Mary Dooley, 8 Dec 1792, Bedford County
Campbell, Robert and Mary Neal, 19 Feb 1752, Brunswick County
Camp, John and Susanna Huffman, 2 Jan 1791, Culpeper County
Cannister, John and Hannah Breech, 8 Oct 1787, Frederick County
Cape, John and Mary Mann, 25 Apr 1791, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Capps, Jesse and Sally Whitehurst, 17 Aug 1799, Princess Anne County
Carder, George and Letty Brown, 9 Apr 1799, Culpeper County
Carey, Daniel and Susannah Fox, 1 Nov 1799, Amherst County
Carpenter, James and Peggy Alexander, 13 Apr 1797, Frederick County
Carpenter, Jesse and Jenny Rite, 3 May 1796, Rockingham County
Carpenter, Nathaniel and Frances Blakeby, 30 June 1746, Lancaster County
Carr, Garland and Mary Philips, 17 Oct 1783, Culpeper County
Carrington, Patrick and Fanny Johnson, 8 Mar 1790, Brunswick County
Carson, Joseph and Mary Fisher, 15 July 1792, Frederick County
Carson, William Jr and Celia Glass, 30 Jan 1792, Campbell County
Carter, Charles and Lucy Goodwin, 26 Nov 1788, Amherst County
Carter, Job and Judith Harris, 27 July 1778, Lancaster County
Carter, John and Elizabeth Collins, 12 Jan 1787, Charles City
Carter, Joseph and Nancy Menefee, 24 June 1778, Henry County
Carter, Josiah and Mary Anthony, 26 June 1771, Bedford County, Marr Bond
Carter, Presley and Ann Waddle, 29 Jan 1789, Halifax County
Carter, Thomas and Mary Stanbury, 12 Nov 1794, Frederick County
Carter, William and Mary Chester, 5 Mar 1789, Culpeper County
Cartwright, Peter and Christian Garvin, 27 Feb 1787, Amherst County
Cary, John and Sarah Loofman, 1 Apr 1786, Chesterfield County
Caterlin, William and Rachel Drake, 12 Nov 1788, Frederick County
Caudle, William and Frances Hardaway, 25 Jan 1779, Brunswick County
Cave, Reuben and Anne Jenkins, 29 Jan 1782, Culpeper County
Caysey, John and Mary Sims, 11 Jan 1795, Chesterfield County
Chambers, William and Nancy Oliver, 25 Nov 1788, Halifax County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Nancy Homes</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Elizabeth McDonald</td>
<td>9 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Lucy Tuck</td>
<td>30 Apr 1796</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappalear</td>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>Linney Settle</td>
<td>9 Aug 1799</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chasteen</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth Clarke</td>
<td>7 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham</td>
<td>Archer</td>
<td>Margaret Rudd</td>
<td>24 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah Thurmond</td>
<td>2 Feb 1799</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheely</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Fanny Short</td>
<td>24 Apr 1797</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelton</td>
<td>Zebulun</td>
<td>Mary Goar</td>
<td>20 Feb 1720</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Tabitha Reed</td>
<td>12 July 1792</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chick</td>
<td>Harden</td>
<td>Nancy Scates</td>
<td>Dec 1789</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childers</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sidney Richards</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childress</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Nancy Wigginton</td>
<td>Feb 1794</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childrey</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Nancy Vaughan</td>
<td>7 Nov 1792</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilton</td>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>Eliz Edmonds</td>
<td>22 Aug 1783</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chisham</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Delphia Raines</td>
<td>9 June 1791</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowning</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Catherine Gardner</td>
<td>24 Oct 1723</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Jenny Huckstep</td>
<td>12 June 1796</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchman</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Edith Clevenger</td>
<td>30 Aug 1792</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>Bathurst</td>
<td>Mary Claiborne</td>
<td>9 Aug 1796</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Mary Hardaway</td>
<td>31 Jan 1783</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Edee French</td>
<td>7 Feb 1775</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah Manspoid</td>
<td>29 Feb 1780</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Mary Lemaster</td>
<td>13 Mar 1792</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Joanna Jones</td>
<td>8 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Frances Wrow</td>
<td>21 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Nancy Martin</td>
<td>7 May 1779</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Lucinda Franklin</td>
<td>17 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Sarah Moseley</td>
<td>27 Nov 1786</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clatterbuck</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hunt</td>
<td>13 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claybrook</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Lavina Ashurst</td>
<td>26 Apr 1784</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>12 Feb 1796</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaton</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Mary Taylor</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements</td>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>Lucy Shackleford</td>
<td>10 Jan 1799</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Mary Stephens</td>
<td>1 Sept 1791</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clift</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Elizabeth Calb</td>
<td>16 Jan 1764</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coates</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Rhoda Clark</td>
<td>4 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocke</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Anne Hardy</td>
<td>17 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey</td>
<td>Osborn</td>
<td>Mary Nightingale</td>
<td>15 Feb 1783</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert</td>
<td>Josias</td>
<td>Susanna Spiller</td>
<td>12 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colburn</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Elizabeth Burgess</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary Capper</td>
<td>10 Apr 1799</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Nancy Shackleford</td>
<td>26 Aug 1787</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Milly Chew</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Million Cha-neys</td>
<td>12 Feb 1762</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Mary Fore</td>
<td>17 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colles</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Mary Shepherd</td>
<td>15 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>Anne Washington</td>
<td>5 Sept 1787</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Betty Bouldin</td>
<td>30 June 1788</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Patty Thweatt</td>
<td>22 Nov 1773</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Lucy Burton</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>Mordecai</td>
<td>Susannah Robertson</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Ann Jones</td>
<td>7 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquitt</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Alice Dickie</td>
<td>20 July 1780</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth Colvin</td>
<td>27 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Comer, Moore and Dorothy Ragland, 1 Apr 1799, Halifax County, Marr Bond
Compton, Levi and Rosanna Funk, 19 Dec 1788, Frederick County
Congrove, John and Tasia Goar, 16 Feb 1796, Frederick County
Connally, Thomas and Susanna Ball, 17 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Connelly, Patrick and Ann Doggett, 16 Apr 1772, Lancaster County
Connelly, William and Sally Fort, 17 Mar 1790, Brunswick County
Conner, Uriel and Nancy Nalle, 15 Dec 1796, Culpeper County
Connor, Daniel and Elizabeth Bryant, 26 Sept 1787, Amherst County
Cook, Mordecai and Elizabeth Scrosby, 20 Dec 1781, Middlesex County
Cook, William and Ann Baker, 26 Dec 1780, Charlotte County
Coke, William and Elizabeth Baker, 2 Mar 1797, Frederick County
Cooper, Edward and Patsey Jackson, Nov 1790, Brunswick County
Cooper, Thomas and Sarah Anthony, 8 Jan 1762, Bedford County
Cooper, William and Fanny Esthel, 20 Nov 1780, Rockingham County
Corbin, Benjamin and Ann Corbin, 15 Sept 1786, Culpeper County
Cornelius, Augustine and Sarah Terrell, 1790, Orange County
Cotter, Hickerson and Ann Harris, 10 Oct 1780, Louisa County
Costin, John and Elizabeth Fitchett, 6 Aug 1793, Northampton County
Coulter, Michael and Frances Johnson, 25 Apr 1795, Amherst County
Covington, Thomas and Mary Rowlett, 25 Dec 1783, Chesterfield County
Cox, John and Margaret Carr- 30 Dec 1785, Montgomery County
Cox, Richard and Anne Crismund, 2 Sept 1750, Stafford County
Cox, Thomas and Rebecca Johnston, 1 Sept 1783, Charlotte County
Coyle, Patrick and Susannah Branch, 8 Apr 1793, Bedford County
Crafford, Reuben and Jane Jacobs, 17 Aug 1795, Frederick County
Craft, Washington and Polly Berry, 23 Dec 1782, Brunswick County
Craigy, Reuben and Frances Twyman, 11 Mar 1787, Culpeper County
Crawford, James and Eleanor Hunter, 1797, Botetourt County
Crawford, John and Rebecca Allen, 5 July 179-, Augusta County
Crawford, Robert and Joyce Fletcher, 3 June 1728, Middlesex County
Crawford, William and Sophia Penn, 16 Nov 1785, Amherst County
Creasy, Daniel and Betty Rutcher, 7 Feb 1785, Charlotte County
Crenshaw, Thomas and Sarah Potters,10 Aug 1786, Lunenburg County
Crews, John and Clary Merrit, 4 Oct 1798, Bedford County
Crigler, John and Salley Hume, 25 Dec 1789, Culpeper County
Crisp, John and Milley Alford, 16 Dec 1799, Amherst County
Crist, Henry and Ann Cartmell, 7 Feb 1788, Frederick County
Crittenden, Richard and Mary Bowman, 13 Oct 1785, Chesterfield County
Crook, James and Fanny Robinson, 23 Dec 1793, Brunswick County
Crowley, James and Mary McClain, 1786- Henry County
Crum, Adam and Hannah Heale, 6 Aug 1742, Lancaster County
Crutchfield, William and Jane Norman, 9 Dec 1728, Middlesex County
Cummings, Gabriel and Jane Walker, 23 Aug 1787, Rockbridge County
Cundiff, Elisha and Elizabeth Price, 26 Aug 1789, Bedford County
Cunningham, Andrew and Isabel Hannah, 3 Jan 1785, Charlotte County
Cunningham, James and Sarah Wright, 13 Oct 1765, Charlotte County
Cunningham, Morris and Anne Poplar, 2 Apr 1738, Stafford County
Cunningham, Valentine and Mary Leprade, 13 Feb 1779, Chesterfield County
Curd, Richard and Nancy Harrison, 12 Oct 1795, Brunswick County
Curlett, Thomas and Susannah Cochran, 21 Sept 1790, Frederick County
Currell, Jacob and Lucy Schofield, 24 July 1790, Lancaster County
Curry, Robert and Sarah Young, 22 Apr 1791, Augusta County
Curtis, John and Susanna Saunders, 7 Dec 1733, Middlesex County
Cutlip, David and Jane Burris, 1 Mar 1781, Rockingham County
Dabbs, Joseph and Judith Tankersley, 22 Dec 1783, Charlotte County
Dabney, Charles and Betsey Hale, 26 Mar 1798, Bedford County
Dailey, Andrew and Huldy Collins, 18 Oct 1799, Brunswick County
Daiengerfield, Henry and Elizabeth Thurston, 10 Aug 1793, Frederick County
Dameron, William and Susanna Lee, 23 Mar 1787, Amherst County
Dance, Thomas and Sarah Fisher, 11 Dec 1787, Brunswick County
Daniel, James and Alice Finnell, 1797, Orange County
Daniel, John and Clara Williamson, 2 Aug 1772, Middlesex County
Daniel, Littleberry and Keziah London, 17 Feb 1790, Halifax County
Daniel, Thomas and Margaret Rosson, 9 July 1793, Culpeper County
Daniel, Welks and Elizabeth Wilks, 2 July 1789, Charlotte County
Daniel, William and Mary Thomas, 30 Mar 1789, Louisa County
Darlington, Gabriel and Barbara Rinker, 19 Apr 1792, Frederick County
Davenport, Joel and Margaret Ramsey, 25 Feb 1796, Bedford County
Dawson, Jesse and Salley Turner, 15 Dec 1791, Amherst County
Day, Jesse and Elizabeth Hearn, 27 Mar 1798, Brunswick County
Deagle, William and Martha Boss, 15 Jan 1775, Middlesex County
Dear, John and Catherine Smith, 1774, Orange County
Deatherage, William and Mary Maddox, 28 Mar 1789, Culpeper County
DeFries, Joseph and Betsy Cowan, 1789, Rockbridge County
DeJarnette, Samuel and Milly Rice, 2 Apr 1792, Charlotte County
Delaney, John and Sarah Ingram, 26 Oct 1789, Brunswick County
Delong, John and Mary Toomy, 20 May 1794, Frederick County
Dennis, William and Susanna Whitehead, 29 Sept 1791, Northampton County
Dent, Peter and Milley Dollard, 5 May 1789, Bedford County
Depp, William and Elizabeth Walker, 4 Sept 1789, Amherst County
Devoe, David and Margaret Jewell, 15 May 1793, Frederick County
Dial, Daniel and Patsey Penticost, 6 Mar 1786, Charlotte County
Dickerson, James and Susan Dickerson, 21 Mar 1795, Louisa County
Dickson, David and Susanna McNutt, 1790, Rockbridge County
Diggs, William and Catherine King, 21 July 1794, Lancaster County
Dillon, William and Catherine King, 21 July 1794, Lancaster County
Dishman, Jeremiah and Nancy Miller, 6 Nov 1782, Bedford County
Dismay, James and Dalley Wright, 4 Feb 1790, Brunswick County
Dixon, James and Jane Bryant, 5 Sept 1783, Charlotte County
Dobbs, Thomas and Sarah Johnston, 24 Dec 1785, Culpeper County
Donaldson, John and Hannah Tice, 22 Dec 1789, Frederick County
Donoho, Charles and Sally Brooks, 3 Aug 1784, Bedford County
Doss, Parker and Angelica Cheatham, 18 Nov 1797, Chesterfield County
Douglas, Thomas and Betsey Davenport, 1 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Downing, William and Martha Jacob, 14 Jan 1772, Northampton County
Dowseell, Nehemiah and Elizabeth Goodman, 6 Feb 1782, Culpeper County
Drummond, Henley and Mary Taliaferro, 19 Jan 1789, Amherst County
Drury, William and Rebecca Coleburn, 12 Feb 1793, Bedford County
Dugley, John and Elizabeth Moulsone, 21 Nov 1783, Middlesex County
Duff, Barney and Ann Shinn, 11 June 1787, Frederick County
Duggan, German and Elizabeth Price, 4 Sept 1787, Brunswick County
Duggins, David and Lucy Stinnett, 9 Jan 1789, Amherst County
Duke, Hardin and Keziah Duke, 15 Apr 1783, Louisa County
Dunaway, Isaac and Millly Kinard, 4 May 1794, Culpeper County
Duncan, James and Mary Ann Bright, 26 Feb 1187, Bedford County
Dunlavy, James and Elizabeth Falkner, 17 Feb 1769, Middlesex County
Dunn, Lewis and Rebecca Elam, 22 Aug 1797, Charlotte County
Dunaway, Chatwin and Milly Hill, 11 Dec 1791, Lancaster County
Dunivant, Francis and Lydia Flourney, 22 Sept 1792, Chesterfield County
Dunton, Jacob and Betty Satchell, 24 May 1763, Northampton County
Dupree, James and Mary Adams, 15 Feb 1780, Brunswick County
Dyches, Will and Sarah Haley, 28 Sept 1778, Louisa County
Dyer, Isaac and Susannah Ramey, 14 Mar 1793, Brunswick County
Earls, Charles and Sarah Bowler, 3 Aug 1782, Amherst County
Eakin, Nathan and Susanna Preston, 2 June 1785, Bedford County
Echols, James and E. Palmer, 16 Feb 1769, Halifax County
Eddins, Churchill and Margaret Hervey, 18 Aug 1791, Culpeper County
Edge, Obadiah and Elizabeth Elam, 28 Feb 1793, Charlotte County
Edmunds, Wyatt and Rebecca Beck, 25 Nov 1793, Brunswick County
Edwards, George and Frances Dickerson, 22 July 1784, Louisa County
Edwards, John and Ann Swan, 13 July 1736, Lancaster County
Edwards, William and Susanna Edmunds, 30 May 1774, Sussex County
Elam, Branch and Dinah Elam, 2 Apr 1773, Chesterfield County
Elkins, Stephen and Abigail Catterline, 28 Dec 1796, Frederick County
Ellett, Zachariah and Susu West, 22 Dec 1785, Halifax County
Elliott, Matthew and Anne Hearing, 17 Sept 1780, Middlesex County
Elliott, William and Virginia Edwards, 1793, Caroline County
Ellis, Benjamin and Telletha Mitchell, 16 Jan 1792, Bedford County
Ellis, William and Sarah Ragline, 30 Dec 1770, Goochland County
Elmore, James and Polly Elam, 5 June 1786, Charlotte County
Emmonds, Joel and Sarah Grubbs, 28 June 1787, Frederick County
England, John and Mary Parsons, 22 Feb 1786, Amherst County
English, James and Ann Robinson, 17 Mar 1794, Bedford County
Estes, Bartlett and Mary Blankinship, 24 Oct 1792, Charlotte County
Etta, Johnand Mary King, 27 Dec 1788- Brunswick County
Evans, Jonathan and Elizabeth Gobbert, 1794, Rockbridge County
Evans, William and Mary Ross, 1788, Botetourt County
Everitt, J. D. and Martha Berryman, 10 Jan 1795, Lancaster County
Ewen, Thomas and Gereta Stephens, 22 Mar 1791, Frederick County
Eyre, Neech and Isabell Harmanson, 21 Mar 1734, Northampton County
Fallin, William and Elizabeth Harnes, 6 Feb 1794, Charlotte County
Fargus, Hayley and Ann Williams, 4 Dec 1788, Chesterfield County
Farmer, James and Betsy Hubbard, 17 Jan 1780, Bedford County
Farmer, Lodowick and Elizabeth Knight, 11 Oct 1787, Lunenburg County
Farrar, John and Mary Morrison, 1 Jan 1788, Amherst County
Farris, Joshua and Mary Campton, 25 Sept 1797, Halifax County
Faulkner, Henry and Martha Anderson, 6 Sept 1787, Frederick County
Feason, William and Martha Hutchins, Dec 1786, Brunswick County
Field, Stephen and Susanna Jones, 16 Jan 1717, Middlesex County
Fennell, Abner and Nancy Dawling, 24 Aug 1793, Culpeper County
Fenton, Zachariah and Sophia Bryant, 17 Nov 1798, Amherst County
Ferguson, Absolom and Nancy Smith, 6 Nov 1781, Louisa County
Ferguson, Joel and Usley Sublett, 7 Apr 1788, Charlotte County
Ferrell, Jesse and Nancey Strange, 7 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Fidler, Samuel and Frances Major, 25 Dec 1797, Bedford County
Field, Edmund and Mary Stith, 26 Apr 1790, Brunswick County
Figg, William and Mary Taylor, 15 Jan 1791, Frederick County
Finey, William and Honour Reardon, 8 May 1787, Middlesex County
Finley, John and Elizabeth Cook, 14 May 1785, Bedford County
Finnell, John and Elizabeth Chambers, 1798, Orange County
Fishback, Jacob and Hannah Huffman, 3 Oct 1788, Culpeper County
Fisher, Henry and Constant Crews, 22 Apr 1791, Halifax County
Fitchett, Jonathan and Nancy Tyson, 30 Nov 1787, Northampton County
Fitzgarrell, Hugh and Sarah Smith, 25 May 1799, Amherst County
Fleager, George and Margaret Goodekuntz, 6 May 1788, Frederick County
Fleming, Thomas and Frances Eaton, 10 Apr 1735, Stafford County
Fletcher, Stephen and Mary Barnes, 29 May 1793, Culpeper County
Flourney, David and Elizabeth Britton, 8 Jan 1787, Chesterfield County
Floyd, James and Ann Nipper, 16 Jan 1795, Brunswick County
Folken, James and Elizabeth Taler, 23 Feb 1791, Bedford County
Fols, William and Catharine Knibb, 3 Apr 1772, Chesterfield County
Forbes, Angus and Mary Lee, 20 Nov 1780, Amherst County
Forbes, Math and Esther McMullen, 3 July 1785, Rockingham County
Ford, John and Frances Hanes, 23 Apr 1791, Charlotte County
Fort, Edward and Lucy Lane, 14 Dec 1799, Brunswick County
Foster, Haskew and Cathy Snell, 1794, Orange County
Fowler, Pleasant and Priscilla Berry, 1793, Chesterfield County
Fragar, Michael and Peggy Shehan, 31 Jan 1792, Frederick County
Francis, William and Polly Jacob, 30 Dec 1791, Northampton County
Franklin, Edmund and Betsey Pryor, 15 Mar 1794, Bedford County
Frankling, John and Rebecka Younger, 25 Dec 1793, Halifax County
Frazier, Henry and Nancy Bredlove, 4 Feb 1795, Culpeper County
Freeman, Arthur and Nancy Melone, 25 Nov 1783, Brunswick County
Friar, Matthew and Jane Evans, 1 Dec 1769, Stafford County
Frith, Drury and Polley Martin, 20 Mar 1798, Chesterfield County
Frost, Amos and Betsy Taylor, 29 May 1788, Frederick County
Fry, Richard and Margaret Hudson, 11 July 1745, Stafford County
Frye, Michael and Elizabeth Russell, 13 Feb 1792, Frederick County
Fulcher, James and Salley Faris, 12 Oct 1793, Amherst County
Fulks, David and Elizabeth Huffman, 10 Jan 1788, Culpeper County
Fuqua, Aaron and Elizabeth Carter, 25 Jan 1796, Bedford County
Furguson, Littleberry and Nancy Perdue, 1795, Chesterfield County
Gaines, Humphrey and Elizabeth Warren, 12 Feb 1789, Culpeper County
Gallaway, James and Nancy Wright, 27 Dec 1786, Lancaster County
Gant, Edward and Mary Hite, 25 May 1797, Frederick County
Gardner, William and Mary Basket, 12 Jan 1732, Middlesex County
Garner, William and Lucy Johnston, 28 Mar 1780, Brunswick County
Garnett, Robert and Eleanor Cockrine, 1 Apr 1790, Culpeper County
Garnett, Demey and Sally Stanton, 1788, Orange County
Garrott, John and Elizabeth Ammonett, 7 Dec 1778, Chesterfield County
Gascoigne, Henry and Sarah Stott, 13 July 1773, Northampton County
Gash, Thomas and Elizabeth Gilbert, 18 July 1763, Bedford County
Gatewood, James and Elizabeth Shoemaker, 6 July 1789, Amherst County
Gay, Michael and Sarah Jones, 12 May 1789, Frederick County
Gear, William and Polly Rogers, 1798, Orange County
Gee, Lucas and Lucy Pennington, 14 Apr 1794, Brunswick County
Gentry, John and Milley Edwards, 4 Apr 1780, Louisa County
George, John and Michael Meacham, 29 July 1725, Middlesex County
Gibbs, Alexander and Hannah Gilbert, 3 Apr 1777, Bedford County
Gibson, Erasmus and Eleanor Lowry, 1798, Rockbridge County
Giddens, Will and Susanna West, 16 Nov 1780, Louisa County
Gilbert, Ezekiel and Ann Bryan, 6 Mar 1781, Amherst County
Gilbreath, Robert and Margaret Carter, 26 June 1722, Lancaster County
Gildhart, Francis and Sophia Starke, 8 Jan 1792, Frederick County
Gilkason, James and Elizabeth Currens, 9 Sept 1783, Rockingham County
Gill, Mitchell and Nancy Dabbs, 12 Dec 1792, Charlotte County
Gillasby, George and Molly Faris, 1785, Louisa County
Gillenpy, John and Betsy Goodridge, 1795, Orange County
Gillespie, William and Ann Hudson, 23 Dec 1777, Amherst County
Gilliam, Jarrett and Ann Gilliam, 24 Mar 1787, Bedford County
Gillock, Laurence and Betsy Twentiman, 17 May 1788, Culpeper County
Gilly, Thomas and Elizabeth Makerty, 13 Aug 1719, Middlesex County
Girtrell, Joseph and Mary Lupton, 6 June 1791, Frederick County
Givin, Bartholomew and Susanna Mullins, 3 Nov 1785, Charlotte County
Gleeson, Thomas and Polly Caple, 24 Oct 1794, Northampton County
Good, John and Sally Toler, 9 Dec 1799, Bedford County
Godsey, Henry and Polly Chappell, Aug 1791, Chesterfield County
Goffigon, Thomas and Bridget Elliott, 10 Mar 1781, Northampton County
Golden, Enoch and Lucy Googe, 1 Sept 1799, Culpeper County
Gooch, Philip and Frances Phillips, 22 Oct 1790, Amherst County
Goodall, Jonathan and Patsy Russell, 1798, Orange County
Goode, Edmund and Salley Branch, 19 Nov 1791, Bedford County
Goodyng, Collins Jr and Susanna Chappell, 27 May 1780, Chesterfield County
Goodrich, Benjamin Jr and Tabitha Hicks, 25 May 1789, Brunswick County
Goodwin, James and Joanna Terry, 15 Oct 1782, Halifax County
Goodwyn, Esau and Patsy Tucker, 27 Apr 1789, Brunswick County
Goolsbey, James and Nancy Matthews, 18 Apr 1782, Amherst County
Gordon, Amos and Elizabeth Carter, 10 June 1788, Frederick County
Gore, William and Mary Sims, 30 Oct 1799, Culpeper County
Gower, John and Elizabeth Gowing, 22 Dec 1795, Bedford County
Graham, Reginald and Mary Ball, 3 Apr 1774, Lancaster County
Granger, Aaron and Polly Dodd, 1 Aug 1799, Chesterfield County
Grant, Charles and Polly Bradshaw, 20 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Granton, John and Margaret Goode, 25 May 1788, Frederick County
Graves, Armistead and Mary Ann Atchison, 5 May 1784, Chesterfield County
Gray, Alexander and Mary Crump, 24 Dec 1791, Bedford County
Gray, Samuel and Maria Mangam, 22 June 1790, Isle of Wight County
Gray, William and Maria Randolph, 8 Jan 1785, Prince George County
Green, Alexander and Sarah Atkins, 25 Sept 1786, Brunswick County
Green, Forest and Martha Green, 28 Jan 1780, Louisa County
Green, Jo and Susannah Lawrence, 4 Oct 1779, Goochland County
Green, Peter and Elizabeth Terry, 16 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Green, William and Ann Taylor, 7 Feb 1799, Frederick County
Greenwood, Bailey and Nancy Jarvis, 22 Apr 1779, Bedford County
Gregory, John and Elizabeth Turner, 7 Dec 1799, Amherst County
Gregory, Thomas and Elizabeth Baker, 24 Dec 1789, Chesterfield County
Grey, George and Fanny Brooks, 10 Jan 1799, Halifax County
Griffin, Corbin and Mary Berkeley, 20 Apr 1-71, Middlesex Couty
Griffin, William and Sally Snail, 22 June 1791, Northampton County
Griggs, Thomas and Alcey Carter, 1 Oct 1772, Lancaster County
Grigsby, James and Rebecca Wallace, 20 Apr 1786, Rockbridge County
Grimes, Thomas and Rachel Brady, 25 Oct 1790, Frederick County
Groom, John and Catharaine Ware, 30 May 1779, Middlesex County
Gue, John and Peggy Whitten, 9 Apr 1782, Amherst County
Gulley, Enoch and Frankey Franklin, 26 Dec 1781, Culpeper County
Gunn, Radford and Silvey Read, 13 Sept 1797, Brunswick County
Guthry, John and Nancy Crump, 29 Nov 1786, Bedford County
Hacket, Nicholas and Eliz Brown, 16 May 1717, Lancaster County
Haden, John and Susanna Roach, 12 Feb 1791, Charlotte County
Hagood, John Jr and Lucy Rollins, 12 May 1756, Brunswick County
Haile, Laban and Molley Haile, 7 Oct 1799, Bedford County
Haily, Acquilla and Sarah Galimore, 13 Dec 1790, Charlotte County
Hains, Henry and Elizabeth Huntsacre, 29 Jan 1792, Frederick County
Hainie, William and Ann Edwards, 16 Oct 1747, Lancaster County
Halbert, John and Sarah Steel, 16 Jan 1792, Amherst County
Hale, James and Esther Scott, 9 Sept 1791, Northampton County
Haley, Jo and Martha Pulcher, 17 Mar 1779, Louisa County
Hall, Absalom and Salley Scott, 11 Sept 1798, Bedford County
Hall, David and Elizabeth Paxton, 1794, Rockbridge County
Hall, James and Mary Walden, 24 June 1790, Middlesex County
Hall, Michael and Elizabeth Kelly, 29 Dec 1744, Stafford County
Hall, William and Anne Miller, 28 Feb 1793, Halifax County
Haller, William and Elizabeth Cole, 7 Jan 1793, Louisa County
Halsey, James and Susanna Ingram, 20 Mar 1797, Brunswick County
Ham, James and Nancy Crews, 20 Feb 1796, Amherst County
Hambleton, James and Patsey Rowton, 1 Mar 1790, Charlotte County
Hamilton, Andrew and Ann Presson, 6 Mar 1706, Northampton County
Hamilton, John and Nancy Brown, 1796, Rockbridge County
Hamilton, Thomas and Elizabeth Wright, 21 May 1783, Bedford County
Hamlin, Charles and Martha Nunnally, 26 Aug 1778, Chesterfield County
Hammock, John and Catherine Cline, 8 Apr 1788, Frederick County
Hammond, James and Catherine Tapscott, 17 June 1784, Lancaster County
Hancock, Douglas and Molly Harvey, 5 Nov 1787, Charlotte County
Hanna, John and Elizabeth Smith, 25 Feb 1796, Greenbrier County
Hansard, William and Martha Christian, 24 Nov 1792, Amherst County
Harbinson, Moses and Anne Barler, 27 Sept 1789, Culpeper County
Hardaway, Robert and Sarah Hicks, 24 Nov 1783, Brunswick County
Hardie, Andrew and Martha Dooley, 7 Nov 1781, Bedford County
Harding, Abram and Sylvia Price, 25 Nov 1793, Brunswick County
Hardman, Jacob and Nancy Collins, 9 Aug 1788, Culpeper County
Hardwick, John Jr and Joanna Hall, 1 Jan 1784, Bedford County
Hardy, Thomas and Keziah Powell, 25 June 1790, Pittsylvania County
Hare, William and Elizabeth Cabell, 4 July 1793, Amherst County
Harefield, David and Peggy Hawkins, 17 Nov 1797, Charlotte County
Hargrove, Bennet and Biddy Lambert, Jan 1788, Brunswick County
Harman, Jacob and Christian Mock, 29 Oct 1797, Frederick County
Harmanson, Henry and Rose Harmanson, 12 May 1736, Northampton County
Harper, John and Elizabeth Mickleborough, 26 Apr 1790, Halifax County
Harris, Claiborn and Salley Hudson, 18 Dec 1789, Charlotte County
Harris, Francis and Nancy Thorp, 6 Sept 1796, Bedford County
Harris, James and Ursula Flournoy, 26 May 1769, Louisa County
Harris, John and Elizabeth Branch, 18 Feb 1779, Chesterfield County
Harris, Nathan and Sarah Mosby, 6 Mar 1797, Amherst County
Harris, Robert and Agness Paine, 2 Feb 1795, Pittsylvania County
Harris, William and Frances Branscomb, 4 Feb 1793, Greensville County
Harrison, Benjamin and Sally Cole, 12 Oct 1795, Brunswick County
Harrison, George and Nancy Duff, 14 July 1784, Culpeper County
Harrison, John and Ann Tallman, 25 Nov 1797, Rockingham County
Harrison, Richard and Ann Reade, 18 May 1717, Lancaster County
Harrison, Stith and Lettice Crutchfield, 19 Mar 1797, Halifax County
Harrison, William and Ann Morrison, 6 Dec 1788, Prince George County
Harry, James and Polly Ciner, 30 Apr 1799, Frederick County
Hart, Beasley and Betty Winn, 25 Nov 1784, Charlotte County
Hartless, Henry and Jane Clarke, 7 July 1798, Amherst County
Harvey, James and Elizabeth Reed, 1780, Rockbridge County

(11)
Harvie, Thomas and Sarah Hobbs, 1778, Orange County
Harwell, Francis and Elizabeth Loftin, 27 July 1786, Brunswick County
Harwood, Francis and Tirzah Bond, 9 June 1798, Bedford County
Haskins, Thomas and Parmelia Penn, 14 Sept 1787, Amherst County
Hastings, Joel and Ann Cancer, 22 June 1797, Frederick County
Hatcher, Benjamin and Susanna Boisseau, 22 Dec 1798, Chesterfield County
Hatchett, John and Nancy Russell, 2 Dec 1793, Charlotte County
Hathaway, Thomas and Eliz Kirk, 18 Nov 1772, Lancaster County
Hawes, Draylett and Frances Thorton, 4 June 1795, Culpeper County
Hawkins, James and Betsey Coleman, 1799, Orange County
Hawkins, Smart and Marian Fort, 27 Dec 1791, Brunswick County
Hawkins, William and Nancy Suttenfield, 1 Jan 1792, Campbell County
Haydon, Anthony and Patsy Vaughan, 11 Oct 1792, Halifax County
Haymaker, John and Margaret Chapman, 15 Nov 1787, Frederick County
Haynes, Hampton and Mildred Ferrill, 6 Mar 1793, Bedford County
Harp, Robert and Ruth Jones, 31 Jan 1754, Goochland County
Hazard, Elias and Mary Rogers, 10 Dec 1792, Lancaster County
Hazelwood, Benjamin and Sally Cox, 4 June 1787, Charlotte County
Head, Benjamin and Milley Long, 19 July 1785, Culpeper County
Healy, Thomas and Sarah Mitchell, 29 Oct 1785, Middlesex County
Heath, Joseph and Ede Williams, 11 Jan 1794, Prince George County
Hefferin, William and Margaret Murphy, 12 Apr 1790, Frederick County
Henderson, John and Franky Daniel, 1798, Orange County
Henderson, Alexander and Sarah Dinwiddie, 25 May 1779, Amherst County
Henderson, John and Elizabeth Mann, 2 Nov 1780, Bedford County
Henderson, William and Mary Beard, 24 May 1787, Augusta County
Hendley, John and Hannah Doggett, 12 Apr 1797, Lancaster County
Hendrick, Elijah and Anna Harrison, 26 Oct 1783, Charlotte County
Henry, Aaron and Ann Aires, 5 Oct 1798, Frederick County
Henshaw, John and Elizabeth Newman, 1792, Orange County
Hensley, Enoch and Jane Nicholson, 28 Feb 1789, Culpeper County
Herndon, Edmund and Letty Moseley, 30 Dec 1784, Charlotte County
Herring, William and Hannah Robertson, 8 Jan 1787, Augusta County
Hestand, John and Zantipey Nowel, 1799, Orange County
Heth, Luke and Bridget Dunton, 28 Sept 1763, Northampton County
Hewitt, Isaac and Elizabeth Burton, 25 July 1799, Bedford County
Hibble, John and Mary French, 25 Aug 1789, Middlesex County
Hickey, James and Phebe Gibbons, 18 Mar 1799, Frederick County
Hicks, Isaac and Ann Booth, 22 Apr 1782, Brunswick County
Higginbotham, Aaron and Nancy Croxton, 4 Dec 1775, Amherst County
High, Freeman and Elizabeth Beasley, 26 Feb 1787, Charlotte County
Hill, Benjamin and Elizabeth Elam, 28 Feb 1787, Chesterfield County
Hill, Humphrey and Anne Myrtle, 4 Dec 1798, Culpeper County
Hill, James and Betty Stephens, 25 Dec 1781, Lancaster County
Hill, Joseph and Milly Boyd, 27 June 1796, Halifax County
Hill, Russell and Anne Towles, 11 Apr 1738, Middlesex County
Hill, Thomas and Frances Smith, 11 Jan 1781, Brunswick County
Hilling, William and Miriam Ramey, 21 May 1789, Frederick County
Hilman, Uriel and Sally Graves, 1797, Orange County
Hilton, John and Obedient Coke, 24 Nov 1757, Goochland County
Hines, John and Sally Davis, 19 Mar 1795, Charlotte County
Hinton, Fleet and Catherine Pope, 17 Nov 1768, Lancaster County
Hisle, John and Polly Hisle, 25 Jan 1797, Culpeper County
Hittson, Alexander and Rhoda Dodson, 20 Nov 1786, Halifax County
Hix, Farthing and Rhoda Turner, 20 Mar 1784, Bedford County
Hobbs, Frederick and Sally Moss, 8 Mar 1790, Brunswick County
Hobson, William and Judith G. Fleet, 28 June 1723, Lancaster County
Hodge, James and Martha Ashbrook, 29 June 1788, Chesterfield County
Hodges, Benjamin and Elizabeth Stevenson, 28 Jan 1762, Goochland County
Hodgson, Abner and Rebecca Johnson, 31 Dec 1797, Frederick County
Hodnett, Benjamin and Betsey Collier, 26 Jan 1784, Charlotte County
Hogan, Enoch and Ann Perrin, 7 Jan 1786, Bedford County
Hogg, Randol and Molly Goodrich, 27 Dec 1797, Amherst County
Holderby, Joseph and Lucy Brander, 27 June 1797, Brunswick County
Holderfield, Valentine and Esther Williams, 12 Jan 1795, Chesterfield County
Holdway, William and Elizabeth Thornhill, 30 Jan 1794, Culpeper County
Holladay, Joseph and Agness Holladay, 11 Jan 1787, Goochland County
Holland, Michael and Agnes Ward, 4 May 1795, Pittsylvania County
Holliday, William and Margaret Blair, 16 Jan 1791, Frederick County
Holloway, Barnes and Sarah Meadow, 14 Aug 1780, Bedford County
Holmes, Edward and Hannah Mathews, 5 Mar 179-, Brunswick County
Holt, Daniel and Prudence Worsham, 21 May 1789, Charlotte County
Hooe, John and Anne Powke, 14 Mar 1775, Stafford County
Hoogens, James and Jane Cooke, 1 May 1782, Greenbrier County
Hooper, John and Mary Baker, 6 Dec 1785, Chesterfield County
Hopkins, James and Mary Brooks, 15 Apr 1792, Middlesex County
Hopper, John and Sarah Jett, 8 Dec 1785, Culpeper County
Hornsby, William and Susanna Carpenter, 28 Apr 1787, Northampton County
Horton, Robert and Blanche Kelly, 4 Aug 1719, Lancaster County
Hoskins, James and Mary Sanford, 18 Oct 1780, Halifax County
Hotchkiss, Gerard and Betsey Knight, 6 June 1791, Amherst County
Houchens, Charles and Lucy Clements, 20 Sept 1753, Goochland County
House, Claiborne and Polly Ledbetter, 23 Dec 1799, Brunswick County
Housley, John and Villemencer Davis, 16 Oct 1786, Frederick County
Howard, James and Elizabeth Chappell, 16 May 1788, Bedford County
Howell, John and Margaret Pitts, 10 Sept 1771, Northampton County
Howerton, Charles and Catharine Montague, 3 Nov 1771, Middlesex County
Howson, Leonard and Anne Fleet, 10 Nov 1722, Lancaster County
Hoyle, Samuel and Eliza Elliott, 23 Oct 1705, Middlesex County
Hubbard, Stephen and Martha Buford, 12 Jan 1796, Bedford County
Hubbard, Moses and Sarah Wood, 5 Feb 1795, Halifax County
Hudlestone, Benjamin and Elizabeth Pankee, 23 Sept 1762, Goochland County
Hudson, Benjamin and Lucy Bartee, 30 Oct 1797, Charlotte County
Huff, Cornelius and Elizabeth Romimus, 25 Apr 1786, Frederick County
Huffman, Henry and Lucy Read, 18 Dec 1799, Culpeper County
Hughes, Blackmore and Nancy Routree, 22 Dec 1783, Bedford County
Hughes, Harrison and Nancy Tinsley, 6 Oct 1798, Amherst County
Hulett, Richard and Mary Dunlavy, 8 Nov 1787, Chesterfield County
Humphris, John and Ann Jones, 14 Oct 1735, Middlesex County
Hun, Benjamin and Susannah Roberts, 25 Jan 1798, Halifax County
Hundley, John and Nancy Lloyd, 1794, Orange County
Hunt, Gilbert and Sarah Hoard, 19 Dec 1787, Charlotte County
Hunter, John and Mary Derrough, 27 Oct 1791, Frederick County
Hunton, John and Hannah Carter, 18 Nov 1779, Lancaster County
Hurt, Dandridge and Lucy Shelton, 17 May 1790, Pittsylvania County
Hutcheson, John and Margaret Finley, 2 June 1793, Augusta County
Hutchings, Charles and Patty Green, 15 Oct 1779, Brunswick County
Hutchinson, William and Siler Robinson, 1795, Orange County
Hylton, Ralph and Polly Ward, 19 Jan 1790, Chesterfield County
Hyles, John and Frances Pulliam, 9 Jan 1796, Culpeper County
Ingram, Joseph and Elizabeth Collier, 2 July 1796, Charlotte County
Inman, William and Nancy Morris, 29 Oct 1792, Bedford County
Innis, John and Rachel Campbell, 6 Sept 1797, Amherst County
Isles, Absolem and Betsy Webb, 16 Apr 1794, Lancaster County
Ivey, Thomas and Catherine Connell, 2 Jan 1799, Brunswick County
Jackson, Francis and Rebekah Perry, 14 Jan 1797, Chesterfield County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Richard and Adriana Mapp</td>
<td>17 Jan 1749</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs, John and Edy Grubbs</td>
<td>29 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Bartley and Amy Yopp</td>
<td>16 Feb 1795</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, Clement and Elizabeth Elliott</td>
<td>24 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison, David and Hannah Richards</td>
<td>9 Apr 1781</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarred, Israel and Elizabeth Brown</td>
<td>27 Jan 1794</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrell, Jeremiah and Sarah Sims</td>
<td>6 Mar 1788</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrott, David and Judy Mizes</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis, Thomas and Mary Vickers</td>
<td>5 Aug 1789</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Daniel and Mary Dunlavy</td>
<td>19 Oct 1769</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferys, Thomas and Polly Hamlett</td>
<td>9 Aug 1794</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffries, William and Lucy Sebree</td>
<td>17 Sept 1798</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Alexander and Mary Boliver</td>
<td>30 Sept 1794</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenne, William and Betsy Ewing</td>
<td>20 July 1787</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny, Amos and Barbary Gregory</td>
<td>28 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse, John and Catharine Beaman</td>
<td>4 Aug 1782</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeter, John and Polly Hardy</td>
<td>16 Nov 1796</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Thomas and Frankey Claybrook</td>
<td>3 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Benjamin and Martha Hughes</td>
<td>6 Mar 1766</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Henry and Ann Weaver</td>
<td>13 Feb 1795</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John and Mary McDaniel</td>
<td>8 Sept 1796</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Patrick and Seely Duncan</td>
<td>17 Nov 1724</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Solomon and Adah Johnson</td>
<td>4 June 1770</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William and Mary Goodloe</td>
<td>21 July 1720</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, John and Becky Riley</td>
<td>12 Aug 1790</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Thomas and Susanna Evans</td>
<td>29 Sept 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David and Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td>14 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Francis and Martha Walthall</td>
<td>4 Sept 1796</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Gordon and Sinye Browning</td>
<td>2 Feb 1789</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James and Catharine Stith</td>
<td>Sept 1791</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Julius and Rachel Eds</td>
<td>3 May 1790</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Nathaniel and Nancy Ray</td>
<td>17 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Richard Jr and Martha Ward</td>
<td>15 Nov 1774</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Samuel and Elizabeth Butterill</td>
<td>26 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Thomas and Sally Caple</td>
<td>8 June 1793</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William and Mary Langdon</td>
<td>13 Oct 1736</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, John and Caty Wilson</td>
<td>6 July 1791</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos, John and Mary Newman</td>
<td>1 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juit, Lewis and Elizabeth Thomas</td>
<td>3 Mar 1789</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice, Mark and Nelly Wray</td>
<td>27 July 1795</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karns, Nicholas and Ann Groves</td>
<td>23 Sept 1788</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay, Henry and Anne Taylor</td>
<td>27 Aug 1767</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kean, Hugh and Margaret Thompson</td>
<td>17 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, William and Judith Hipkinstall</td>
<td>4 Feb 1773</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene, William and Eliz Ball</td>
<td>2 Nov 1721</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, James and Sarah Arnold</td>
<td>10 May 1779</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendal, John and Catharine Kees</td>
<td>9 Jan 1752</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, John Jr and Lucretia Guy</td>
<td>3 Nov 1779- Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick, Reuben and Effie Rich</td>
<td>26 Sept 1795</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Jesse and Susannah Dillard</td>
<td>17 Oct 1780</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenner, William and Betty Myars</td>
<td>11 Oct 1774</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, Andrew and Ann Clarines</td>
<td>30 Nov 1744</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby, Thomas and Nancy Mallory</td>
<td>30 Mar 1784</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, John and Polly Ellyson</td>
<td>26 June 1794</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerwin, Andrew and Anne Luke</td>
<td>4 Aug 1783</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key, George and Izbell Kennedy</td>
<td>14 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keys, Solomon and Polly Andrews</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, Burgess and Sarah Daniel</td>
<td>27 July 1793</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kieser, George and Mary Clinch, 13 Oct 1787, Frederick County
Kilbee, Christopher and Catherine Lewis, 1 Jan 1718, Middlesex County
Kimbrough, William and Polly Gordon, 20 Jan 1797, Chesterfield County
King, Charles and Mary Celey, 30 Jan 1787, Brunswick County
King, John and Jenny Eubanks, 1 Sept 1798, Bedford County
King, Josiah and Martha Fristoe, 12 Dec 1751, Stafford County
Kingsley, Thomas and Mary Ockoldham, 14 Apr 1703, Middlesex County
Kinney, Chesley and Mary Edmonds, 17 Sept 1791, Amherst County
Kiplinger, John and Catherine Hudlaw, 1 Jan 1788, Augusta County
Kirk, Anthony and Eliz Fenley, 19 Jan 1789, Lancaster County
Kirkland, John and Agnes Lee, 20 May 1790, Chesterfield County
Kirkpatrick, Charles and Nancy Boyd, 1791, Rockbridge County
Kirsey, Drury and Patience Nunnally, 7 Sept 1779, Charlotte County
Kizer, Philip and Elizabeth Gebheart, 2 Dec 1783, Frederick County
Klugg, John and Nancy Graves, 6 Apr 1796, Culpeper County
Knight, Henry and Mary Tomson, 3 Aug 1727, Middlesex County
Knox, Dennis and Kiziah Lawson, 3 June 1789, Bedford County
Kuke, David and Sarah Pullin, 21 June 1778, Greenbrier County
Lacy, Mathew and Susan Rutherford, 8 Apr 1772, Goochland County
Ladd, Thomas and Polly Crowder, 1789, Brunswick County
Lain, Joseph and Patsey Wright, 30 Sept 1795, Amherst County
Lambert, Leroy and Lydia Givins, 24 Jan 1787, Charlotte County
Lampkin, John and Elizabeth Wiley, 14 Sept 1797, Culpeper County
Lancaster, Richard and Johanna Singleton, 1777, Orange County
Land, Thorowgood and Anney Seneca, 9 Aug 1789, Princess Anne County
Landrum, Levin and Mourning Hudson, 27 Jan 1794, Chesterfield County
Lane, Aires and Mary Woodson, 15 Apr 1759, Goochland County
Lang, William and Elizabeth Smith, 11 Nov 1798, Frederick County
Langham, John and Leddey Smith, 4 Feb 1793, Amherst County
Lanier, Bird and Sarah Oast, 13 Mar 1794, Brunswick County
Lauderman, Samuel and Sally May, 1 Feb 1790, Charlotte County
Lawhorn, Isham and Nancy Hackworth, 13 Sept 1799, Bedford County
Lawrence, James and Margaret Cumins, 26 Nov 1785, Frederick County
Lawson, Benjamin and Phamey Traynum, 10 Jan 1786, Charlotte County
Lawton, John and Nanney Blaikley, 1 Apr 1773, Chesterfield County
Lax, William and Fanny Swinny, 27 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Layton, John Jr and Lucy Wilkins, 17 Nov 1796, Middlesex County
Leak, Samuel and Elizabeth Penn, 16 Oct 1783, Amherst County
Lear, David and Lucy Duval, 29 Dec 1791, Culpeper County
Ledbetter, Isaac and Nancy King, 22 Dec 1797, Brunswick County
Lee, George and Frances Ball, 10 Feb 1787, Lancaster County
Leek, Peter and Hannah Wade, 22 Nov 1758, Goochland County
Leftwich, Littleberry and Fanny Hopkins, 13 June 1778, Bedford County
Legrand, Nash and Peggy Holmes, 7 Mar 1793, Frederick County
Leonard, George and Olivia Brown, 24 Jan 1792, Charlotte County
Lester, Robert and Elizabeth Moseley, 17 Jan 1799, Chesterfield County
Level, Robert and Elizabeth Harden, 15 Feb 1788, Culpeper County
Lewis, Charles and Sally Nevil, 27 May 1796, Amherst County
Lightburne, Henry and Eliz Currell, 6 Dec 1771, Lancaster County
Ligon, Obediah and Ann Isbell, 16 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Lin, Roger and Frances Hughes, 5 Aug 1729, Middlesex County
Lindsay, Robert and Sali Logan, 1797, Rockbridge County
Lipscombe, John and Margaret Almond, 27 Sept 1772, Charlotte County
Lively, Thomas and Phebe Steward, 15 May 1786, Chesterfield County
Lloyd, William and Polly Thrift, 19 Dec 1797, Brunswick County
Lock, Joseph and Molly Beane, 6 July 1785, Lancaster County
Logan, Alexander and Jean McCampbell, 1796, Rockbridge County
London, Larkin and Mary Dillard, 2 Jan 1790, Amherst County

(15)
Long, John and Mary Haines, 3 Aug 1772, Bedford County
Longwith, John and Eliz Wilder, 17 June 1793, Lancaster County
Lorton, John and Nanny Blaikley, 1 Apr 1773, Chesterfield County
Love, John and Frances Harrison, 22 Mar 1798, Brunswick County
Lovesse, John and Mary Cambel, 1 Sept 1795, Rockingham County
Loving, James and Nancy Loving, 18 Nov 1799, Amherst County
Low, William and Mary Peterson, 5 Oct 1785, Frederick County
Lowell, George and Polly Hannah, 21 Oct 1799, Charlotte County
Lowry, John and Abigail Elliott, 12 Dec 1792, Bedford County
Lucas, Thomas and Fanny Wilhoit, 1 Dec 1785, Culpeper County
Lundy, Peyton and Dorothy Harris, 5 Oct 1790, Greensville County
Lunsford, Rhodam and Lettice Carter, 26 Feb 1774, Lancaster County
Lustor, Jacob and Anusze Cacy, 13 Nov 1792, Chesterfield County
Lyall, Thomas and Rebecca Tatum, 24 Dec 1753, Brunswick County
Lyn, Henry and Anne Parrott, 30 July 1782, Middlesex County
Mackey, Thomas and Anne Fuqua, 4 Jan 1790, Charlotte County
Madden, Maba and Sarah Bonham, 29 Mar 1791, Frederick County
Major, John and Ursie Sleett, 2 July 1787, Culpeper County
Males, John and Alcey Burks, 29 Nov 1792, Amherst County
Mann, Jesse and Nancy Perkinson, 8 Nov 1788, Charlotte County
Mapp, Robins and Margaret Mathews, 14 Jan 1789, Northampton County
Mars, John and Martha Lanier, 14 June 1792, Dinwiddie County
Marsh, Gideon and Milly Angell, 12 Sept 1785, Lancaster County
Marshall, William and Hannah Cobb, 1 Apr 1774, Chesterfield County
Marston, Jonathan and Mary Terrill, 31 July 1711, Middlesex County
Martin, John and Elizabeth Steele, 1798, Rockbridge County
Martin, Jonathan and Nancy Carmichael, 26 Sept 1799, Halifax County
Martin, Robert and Suky Thusler, 19 Sept 1789, Amherst County
Martin, William and Susannah England, 19 Dec 1776, Goochland County
Mason, Joel and Sally Brown, 12 Dec 1791, Culpeper County
Matheny, William and Ann Sims, 10 Sept 1747, Stafford County
Mathews, James and Sally Steward, 7 Oct 1794, Culpeper County
Matthews, John and Dosha Nash, 17 July 1798, Amherst County
Mauck, Michael and Barbara Keiser, 21 Oct 1788, Frederick County
Maury, Matthew and Elizabeth Walker, 1773, Louisa County
May, David and Mary Mullins, 4 Oct 1784, Charlotte County
Mays, Robert and Elizabeth Bolling, 27 Dec 1756, Stafford County
Meador, Job and Patty Wood, 17 Nov 1765, Bedford County
Melone, Peter and Maryann Flournoy, 6 Feb 1784, Chesterfield County
Melson, James and Polly Dix, 28 Dec 1797, Accomack County
Menefee, Larkin and Lucy Yancy, 16 Mar 1797, Culpeper County
Meriwether, Nicholas and Polly Bickley, 7 Feb 1798, Louisa County
Metheny, Archibald and Jean Curry, 13 Dec 1786, Frederick County
Milam, William and Susanna Hilley, 15 Mar 1793, Bedford County
Miles, Rodger and Rachel Justice, 23 Dec 1797, Accomack County
Miller, James and Frances Carter, 11 Jan 1793, Charlotte County
Milner, Francis and Betty Ball, 9 Dec 1754, Lancaster County
Mitchell, Isaac and Mary Johnson, 19 Dec 1779, Middlesex County
Monday, George and Isabel Myrtle, 16 June 1785, Culpeper County
Montgomery, John and Anne Crockett, 28 Nov 1753, Augusta County
Moody, James and Amy Branch, 3 Aug 1774, Chesterfield County
Moor, Jacob and Peggy Robins, 2 Nov 1792, Northampton County
Moore, John and Martha McNabb, 1791, Rockbridge County
Moore, Samuel and Sarah Rosser, 23 Dec 1795, Campbell County
Morris, George and Susannah Graves, 1795, Orange County
Morris, Hillary and Julian Cornish, 1787, Princess Anne County
Morton, John and Anne Smith, 24 Nov 1768, Amelia County
Moseby, John and Martha Womack, 22 Sept 1708, Henrico County

(16)
Moseley, William and Sally Turpin, 8 Oct 1799, Chesterfield County
Moss, Gideon and Susannah Richardson, 1 Jan 1762, Goochland County
Mountague, Thomas and Grace Nicholson, 21 Dec 1716, Middlesex County
Murphy, Joseph and Leanner Oen, 4 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Murphy, John and Ruth Milam, 18 Feb 1797, Bedford County
McCannell, Solomon and Nancy Berry, 6 July 1782, Rockbridge County
McCargo, James and Prudence Roberts, 8 May 1798, Charlotte County
McClanlan, Moses and Arney Moore, 28 Sept 1790, Princess Anne County
McCoskrey, Joseph and Martha Gialaspey, 25 May 1790, Augusta County
McCool, John and Martha Humphreys, 17 Feb 1780, Louisa County
McDowell, James and Sarah Withrow, 1788, Rockbridge County
McGill, John and Nancy Edmonston, 6 Oct 1785, Augusta County
McEntire, Charles and Hannah Hall, 1791, Harrison County
McPeeters, William and Elizabeth Wardlaw, 1795, Rockbridge County
Neal, Stephen and Lucy Haskins, 1 Nov 1784, Charlotte County
Nelson, John and Adah Carpenter, 6 July 1790, Northampton County
Newby, Jesse and Rhoda Ferguson, 1796, Chesterfield County
Newman, Andrew and Mary Ann Fennell, 11 July 1789, Culpeper County
Nichols, Flail and Anna Hatcher, 4 Jan 1780, Bedford County
Nicholson, Daniel and Rebecca Sturde, 21 Sept 1784, Rockingham County
North, Anthony and Fanny Holloway, 25 Feb 1799, Charlotte County
Norvil, Spencer and Frances Hill, 22 Feb 1770, Goochland County
Nunnally, John and Mary Trent, 12 Aug 1789, Chesterfield County
O'Daneal, James and Theodosian, 19 Oct 1755, Stafford County
O'dear, John and Esther Phaben, 2 July 1789, Northampton County
Old, Clement and Sally Goode, 25 Nov 1795, Charlotte County
Oneale, John and Jutta Suttle, 8 Apr 1794, Culpeper County
Osborne, Francis and Martha Walthall, 23 July 1787, Chesterfield County
Overstreet, James and Frances Eubank, 31 May 1767, Goochland County
Overton, Beverley and Elizabeth Conner, 1788, Orange County
Owen, Champion and Judith Puckett, 12 Aug 1794, Halifax County
Owl, Absalom and Ann Holland, 13 Aug 1769, Goochland County
Pacot, William and Hannah Batten, 26 Dec 1733, Middlesex County
Palmore, Elijah and Mary Chestham, 7 Mar 1787, Chesterfield County
Parish, Anderson and Mary Tate, 5 Dec 1778, Orange County
Parker, John and Nancy Wood, 8 Oct 1794, Halifax County
Parks, Richard and Ann Faver, 12 Jan 1796, Culpeper County
Parsons, Samuel and Abigail Knowles, 5 June 1786, Charlotte County
Pasinger, Peter and Hannah Snider, 30 May 1796, Rockingham County
Patterson, Thomas and Elizabeth Patchelda, 23 Oct 1782, Middlesex County
Paton, Samuel and Jenny McClung, 1789, Rockbridge County
Payne, Jesse and Sally Lewis, 8 Jan 1779, Goochland County
Pearson, Joseph and Jeane Lee, 20 May 1788, Charlotte County
Peeke, James and Charlotte Clatterbuck, 4 May 1793, Culpeper County
Penn, George Jr and Sally Gordon, 23 Nov 1795, Chesterfield County
Percy, Charles and Elizabeth Lower, 1798, Orange County
Perkins, William and Susannah Massie, 23 Feb 1756, Goochland County
Perry, John and Jane Nelson, 29 May 1798, Rockingham County
Peters, William and Henrietta Ridgway, 12 Nov 1780, Middlesex County
Pettitt, Bartholomew and Leah Pitts, 4 Feb 1765, Northampton County
Pettit, John Jr and Elizabeth Fears, 90 Nov 1799, Charlotte County
Peyton, George and Susanna Coghill, 15 April 1792, Culpeper County
Philips, James and Elizabeth Lewis, 15 Nov 1796, Rockingham County
Pilkington, William and Elizabeth Gates, 1787, Chesterfield County
Pleasant, John Jr and Agnes Scott, 12 June 1759, Fluvanna County
Poague, John and Rachel Crawford, 1792, Rockbridge County
Poe, William and Susanna Doggett, 24 Oct 1794, Culpeper County
Poindester, Thomas and Susanna Keeling, 1 Apr 1789, Halifax County
Pollard, George and Mary Crews, 7 Nov 1791, Charlotte County
Pool, William and Phebe Russell, 15 Feb 1798, Chesterfield County
Porter, Joseph and Jemima Smith, 24 Feb 1756, Stafford County
Posey, Jesse and Susanna Wood, 4 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Powell, Benjamin and Easter Pickett, 1792, Orange County
Price, Edward and Elizabeth Newhouse, 19 Jan 1785, Rockingham County
Pritchett, Samuel and Rebecca Anderson, 20 Nov 1793, Culpeper County
Profit, John and Susannah Arrington, 10 Mar 1757, Goochland County
Pruitt, Byrd and Sarah Hurt, 9 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Pulliam, Robert and Dibby Bumgarner, 2 Feb 1792, Culpeper County
Pully, Robert and Mary Thomson, 28 Aug 1748, Stafford County
Ramsay, Sherwood and Elizabeth Ligon, 3 Sept 1770, Charlotte County
Ragsdale, William and Milley Gee, 29 Jan 1794, Lunenburg County
Randolph, James and Susanna Duval, 8 Dec 1790, Culpeper County
Ratliffe, Philip and Anne Baugh, 31 Dec 1781, Chesterfield County
Read, John and Ann Sebastian, 21 July 1748, Stafford County
Reed, Robert and Isabella Walker, 1790, Rockbridge County
Reese, Hugh and Lucretia Chappell, 21 Dec 1796, Charlotte County
Reid, Andrew and Isabella Baggs, 1798, Rockbridge County
Reynolds, Richard and Ann Roack, 1778, Orange County
Rice, James and Susanna Willis and, 24 Oct 1799, Culpeper County
Richards, John and Mary Latham, 24 Jan 1740, Stafford County
Richardson, Charles and Elizabeth Carter, 2 June 1711, Middlesex County
Riddle, James and Elizabeth Costilla, 17 Mar 1776, Goochland County
Risk, John and Sarah Henderson, 1796, Rockbridge County
Rixey, John and Elizabeth Sutherland, 1792, Orange County
Roberts, Francis and Jane Herndon, 6 Oct 1797, Charlotte County
Robertson, Isaac and Mary Short, 29 June 1787, Chesterfield County
Robinson, Simon and Mary Jack, 3 Aug 1755, Stafford County
Rogers, Benjamin and Nancy Hill, 6 July 1789, Halifax County
Rogers, John and Sarah Kirtley, 10 Feb 1791, Culpeper County
Rowe, William and Sally Dunton, 19 Nov 1799, Northampton County
Ross, William and Elizabeth Hix, 5 Nov 1785, Chesterfield County
Rowley, Moses and Jannet Peddicote, 16 May 1738, Stafford County
Royall, William and Betsey Bedford, 24 Jan 1787, Charlotte County
Rumsey, Thomas and Peggy Barret, 1790, Orange County
Ryan, William Jr and Sarah Adkins, 28 Dec 1797, Charlotte County
Sailor, Richard and Elizabeth Hall, 26 May 1795, Culpeper County
 Sampson, William and Mary McGuire, 1751, Goochland County
Sanders, Jacob and Lucy Humphries, 16 Nov 1780, Middlesex County
Saunders, George and Anne Clark, 9 May 1714, Middlesex County
Savage, Abel and Elizabeth Dunton, 27 Nov 1776, Northampton County
Scales, Zebulon and Letty Petty, 28 Jan 1799, Halifax County
Scott, James and Margaret Booker, 17 Mar 1796, Chesterfield County
Sebree, Nicholas and Betsa Baines, 15 June 1796, Middlesex County
Settle, James and Elizabeth Spilman, 15 Dec 1799, Culpeper County
Seymour, Welcome, and Sally Rodgers, 15 June 1798, Halifax County
Shaw, Matthew and Elizabeth Parker, 1791, Rockbridge County
Sheerman, Peter and Ruhamour Jones, 15 Sept 1782, Charlotte County
Shields, Littleberry and Susannah Rogers, 23 Dec 1786, Pittsylvania County
Short, Young and Polly Lester, 4 Nov 1799, Chesterfield County
Simpkins, William and Sally Dunton, 22 Sept 1783, Northampton County
Sims, John and Peggy Baxter, 10 May 1796, Culpeper County
Slaydon, Stokley and Nancy Dodson, 5 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Smiley, William and Ester Norwell, 1776, Orange County
Smith, Clayton and Sarah Grizel, 7 Mar 1775, Chesterfield County
Smith, Isaac Jr and Susanna Smith, 4 Feb 1791, Culpeper County
Smith, James and Patty Cleveland, 1775, Orange County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Fisher, 5 Apr 1779, Prince Edward County
Smith, Richard and Peggy Dixon, 4 Apr 1792, Northampton County
Smith, Stephen Jr and Lettice Mullins, 18 Jan 1785, Charlotte County
Smith, William and Betty Barbee, 1 Jan 1750, Stafford County
Snead, Henly and Sarah Hunt, 26 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Southern, William and Mary Saunders, 3 Aug 1730, Middlesex County
Spady, James and Catherine Dalby, 28 Mar 1785, Northampton County
Spencer, John and Drucilla Bedford, 23 Apr 1788, Charlotte County
Spradlin, John and Elizabeth Foster, 1798, Orange County
Stafford, James and Polly Wilson, 30 July 1794, Chesterfield County
Standley, Richard and Dicey Covington, 25 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Stapp, Achilles and Margaret Vawter, 27 Nov 1782, Orange County
Starling, James and Polly Norman, 1 Jan 1793, Culpeper County
Steele, John and Mary Morris, 1791, Rockbridge County
Steptoe, William and Elizabeth Robinson, 19 May 1782, Middlesex County
Stewart, David and Rachel Stewat, 21 Dec 1782, Halifax County
Stockley, William ad Elizabeth Jarvis, 30 Aug 1775, Northampton County
Stokes, Josiah and Mary Hance, 21 Feb 1786, Charlotte County
Stone, Joshua Jr and Prudence Mottley, 15 Dec 1795, Pittsylvania County
Stout, Charity and Nathan Wilkinson, 26 Dec 1798, Harrison County
Straughan, John and Mary Sanders, 1783, Orange County
Stuart, Charles and Frances Washington, 23 Feb 1752, Orange County
Stulce, John and Ann Melvin, 1797, Henry County
Stultz, Peter and Juliana Keplinger, 23 Apr 1-99, Rockingham County
Sublett, Lewis and Mary Trabue, 5 Feb 1779, Chesterfield County
Suddeth, James and Mary Pepper, 13 May 1738, Stafford County
Sullivant, Clement and Sarah Lawson, 28 Mar 1787, Charlotte County
Sutherland, Elias and Nancy Murphy, 12 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Sutton, John and Ann Walker, 9 June 1791, Middlesex County
Sweet, James and Rosey Gibson, 1792, Rockbridge County
Swindler, John Jr and Rachel Fryer, 29 Dec 1797, Culpeper County
Talbott, Thomas and Phebe Clarke, 1790, Chesterfield County
Tankersley, Richard and Mary Helton, 14 Oct 1785, Charlotte County
Tate, Will and Margaret Tate, 25 Dec 1779, Louisa County
Taylor, James Jr and Frances Moore, 22 Dec 1795, Orange County
Taylor, John and Sarah Tucker, 28 May 1766, Norfolk County
Taylor, Selby and Susannah Evans, 27 Oct 1789, Accomack County
Taylor, William and Sarah Wheeler, 21 Nov 1780, Northampton County
Tedford, Alexander and Elizabeth McClung, 1797, Rockbridge County
Terrell, John and Rebecca Cornelius, 20 Apr 1789, Culpeper County
Terry, Dabney and Fanny Hailey, 5 Apr 1791, Charlotte County
Thacker, Archelaus and Ann Chace, 31 July 1781, Louisa County
Thadson, James and Elizabeth Clark, 20 Sept 1753, Goochland County
Thomas, Charles and Susanna Davis, 9 May 1723, Middlesex County
Thompson, Jacob and Sukey Morris, 26 May 1795, Northampton County
Throckton, Luke and Lucy Sleet, 27 June 1799, Orange County
Throckmorton, Robert and Betty Hack, 8 Apr 1788, Halifax County
Thurston, Batchelder and Peggy Daniel, 16 Mar 1786, Middlesex County
Thweet, William and Sally Gilliam, 24 Dec 1785, Charlotte County
Tiller, Thomas and Sally Kemp, 16 Apr 1791, Charlotte County
Tillerson, William and Elizabeth Blankenship, 1788, Chesterfield County
Tinsley, William and Frances Rogers, 10 Mar 1782, Culpeper County
Tolliver, William and Mary Hopper, 27 Feb 1770, Goochland County
Traylor, Archer and Judith Markham, 25 Jan 1779, Chesterfield County
Trigg, Abraham and Elizabeth Queen, 14 Dec 1705, Middlesex County

(19)
Trowe, David and Mary Williams, 9 Sept 1788, Louisa County
Tuck, John and Edye Standley, 10 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Tucker, John and Nancy Tobin, 6 June 1798, Culpeper County
Tuggle, Henry and Elizabeth Browne, 31 Oct 1710, Middlesex County
Turner, Hen and Sydwell Minson, 9 Mar 1701, Elizabeth City
Turpin, Solomon and Mary West, 18 Mar 1788, Rockingham County
Tyler, Francis and Anne Strother, 17 May 1744, Stafford County
Utz, Absalom and Anne Cook, 7 July 1791, Culpeper County
Vaden, Wilson and Dysey Moore, 24 Dec 1796, Chesterfield County
Vaughan, Bolling and Susanna Fuqua, 2 June 1790, Charlotte County
Veatch, Lander and Peggy Thorpe, Orange County
Viccans, John and Esther Clegg, 4 Oct 1792, Northampton County
Wade, Edmund and Tabitha Wyatt, 14 Dec 1785, Halifax County
Waggoner, Thomas and Mary Garnett, 4 Oct 1796, Culpeper County
Wake, Robert and Ann Elliott, 1 Feb 1788, Middlesex County
Walden, Samuel and Rachel Shepherd, 22 Jan 1756, Goochland County
Walker, George and Judith Branch, 14 Dec 1793, Chesterfield County
Walker, Oliver and Millie Webb, 1779, Botetourt County
Walker, William and Elizabeth Jones, 6 Jan 1797, Charlotte County
Wallace, Anderson and Margaret Calbreath, 1796, Rockbridge County
Wallis, William and Mildred Walker, 7 Apr 1791, Culpeper County
Walthall, Marley and Peggy Batte, 12 Feb 1796, Chesterfield County
Hard, Stephen and Arab Hickman, 2 Mar 1777, Northampton County
Warren, John and Elizabeth Fuqua, 2 Apr 1787, Charlotte County
Wash, Thomas and Heenley Wash, 12 Apr 1784, Louisa County
Waters, Mark and Ann Harding, 20 July 1756, Stafford County
Watson, Robert and Mary Hibble, 11 Aug 1793, Middlesex County
Watts, Julius and Mary Eve, 1785, Orange County
Webb, George and Hannah Fleming, 15 Apr 1756, Goochland County
Webster, Peter and Kezza Crittenden, 27 Aug 1795, Amelia County
Weeden, Augustine and Elizabeth Farmer, 30 Nov 1795, Culpeper County
Wells, Abner and Martha Flournoy, 2 Oct 1782, Charlotte County
Wells, James and Fenetta Reynolds, 1793, Orange County
Wells, William and Hart-a Frankling, 12 Jan 1796 Chesterfield County
Wes, Joseph and Anne Johnson, Sept 1766, Northampton County
Wheambre, Duke and Elizabeth Powell, 3 Dec 1745, Stafford County
Wheatley, William and Susanna Grigsby, 20 Mar 1792, Culpeper County
Whitaker, Charles and Elizabeth Stevens, 30 June 1785, Middlesex County
White, Joel and Franky Rucker, 1784, Orange County
White, Richard and Lucy Richardson, 1771, Louisa County
White, William and Disee Taylor, 15 July 1790, Charlotte County
Whitmarsh, Batson and Elizabeth Smith, 1787, Princess Anne County
Whitlock, Thomas and Sally Henderson, 9 June 1776, Goochland County
Wiley, Robert and Martha Cooper, 1794, Rockbridge County
Wilkins, Major and Mary Guy, 1778, Northampton County
Wilkinson, Robert and Wilmouth Vinefred, 24 Nov 1796, Chesterfield County
Williams, John and Susanna Frooks, 30 Nov 1736, Middlesex County
Williamson, Levellin and Sarah Lewis, 23 Aug 1764, Amelia County
Willis, Moses and Elizabeth Thomas, 1787, Orange County
Willson, Isaac and Elizabeth Cook, 18 Nov 1793, Culpeper County
Wilson, James and Mary Wilson, 10 Aug 1770, Norfolk County
Wingo, John and Frances Seay, 18 May 1780, Amelia County
Wise, Johannes and Peggy Dunton, 23 Jan 1799, Northampton County
Wood, George and Jenny Curry, 1791, Rockbridge County
Wood, Samuel and Elizabeth Merian, 23 Dec 1762, Goochland County
Woodson, Anderson and Anne Locklen, 3 July 1780, Charlotte County
Wooldridge, Archibald and Sally Ellyson, 8 Sept 1795, Chesterfield County
Wright, John and Elizabeth Coppage, 5 Dec 1767, Fauquier County
Young, Ralph and Crocke Mason, 5 Jan 1796, Charlotte County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>3,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agee</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aires</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allaway</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amiss</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammonett</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>1,8,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anford</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>4,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashbrook</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashurst</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins</td>
<td>2,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baines</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>3,6,10,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>6,10,14,15,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbee</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barler</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barret</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartee</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskerbill</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basket</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basye</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batte</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh</td>
<td>2,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beamon</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beane</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck</td>
<td>4,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Be-e-l</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkeley</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>6,9,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryman</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beser</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickley</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakley</td>
<td>15,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakesby</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship</td>
<td>8,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boisseau</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boon</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boss</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botten</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouldin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowler</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>12,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>10,11,16,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brander</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branscomb</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bredlove</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breech</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breadlove</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickhouse</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brider</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dritton</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>3,7,10,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>4,7,10,11,14,15,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant</td>
<td>6,7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumberner</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunch</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burges</td>
<td>1,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burks</td>
<td>4,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>5,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterill</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabell</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cacy</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calb</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calbreath</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calmes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cammell</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>3,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancer</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caple</td>
<td>10,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capper</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>13,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>1,4,7,9,10,13,16,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartmell</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashon</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catterline</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celey</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chace</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalkley</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channeys</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell</td>
<td>10,13,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham</td>
<td>2,7,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelton</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chick</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>3,11,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>2,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciner</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claxton</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claybrook</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochrine</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cock</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogill</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coke</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>4,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleburn</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>3,4,6,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connel</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>9,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppage</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornish</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosby</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costilla</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cewan</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>1,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crews</td>
<td>9-11,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissmund</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croxton</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crump</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumnings</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currell</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currens</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry</td>
<td>16,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabbs</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalby</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>3,12,14,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport</td>
<td>1,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>12,13,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawling</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deagle</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degge</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrough</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard</td>
<td>14,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinwiddie</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divine</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson</td>
<td>12,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doggett</td>
<td>6,12,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollard</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley</td>
<td>4,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunaway</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlavy</td>
<td>13,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunton</td>
<td>12,18,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duval</td>
<td>15,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Eckstine 1
Edmiston 17
Edmonds 2, 5, 15
Edmunds 8
Eds 14
Edwards 1, 8, 9, 11
Edwards 1, 8, 9, 11
Gilbert 9
Elam 8, 12
Elliott 10, 13, 14, 16, 20
Ellis 2
Ellyson 14, 20
England 16
Esthel 6
Eubanks 15
Evans 3, 9, 14, 19
Eve 20
Ewers 3
Ewing 14
Falkner 8
Faris 9, 10
Farmer 2, 3, 20
Faver 17
Fears 17
Fenley 15
Fennell 17
Ferrill 12
Finley 13
Finnell 7
Firth 3
Fisher 4, 7, 10
Fitchett 6
Fleet 12, 13
Fleming 20
Fletcher 6
Flournoy 8, 11, 16
Fore 5
Fort 6, 12
Foster 19
Fowke 13
Fox 1, 4
Franklin 5, 10
Frankling 20
Frazier 3
French 5, 12
Fristoe 15
Fryer 19
Pulcher 11
Funk 6
Fuqua 16, 20
Furguson 3, 17
Gaines 2
Galimore 11
Gardner 5, 10
Garrett 20
Garvin 4
Gates 2, 17
Gatewood 5
Gebhart 15
Gee
Gibbons 12
Gibson 1, 3, 19
Gillaspey 17
Gill 2
Gillaspie 3
Gilliam 10, 19
Givins 15
Glass 4
Goar 5, 6
Gobble 8
Goode 17
Gooden 10
Goodfunk 9
Goodwin 4, 7
Goole 10
Graves 12, 15, 16
Grayson 1
Green 1, 10, 13
Gregory 3, 14
Grigg 2
Grigsby 20
Grizel 19
Groves 14
Grubbs 8, 14
Hack 19
Hackworth 15
Haily 19
Haines 16
Hale 6
Haley 8
Hall 1, 11, 17, 18
Hames 8
Hammett 14
Hance 19
Hancock 2
Hanes 9
Hannah 6, 16
Hardaway 4, 5
Harden 15
Hardin 4
Harding 20
Hardy 1, 5, 14
Harm 3
Harmanson 8, 11
Harriman 8, 11
Harrison 3, 6, 12, 16
Harrod 3
Hart 1
Haskins 17
Hatcher 3, 17
Hawkins 11
Hays 3
Hearle 6
Hearing 8
Hearn 8
Helton 19
Henderson 18, 20
Herdon 18
Hersha 7
Hervey 8
Hibble 20
Hickman 20
Hicks 10, 11
Hightower 7
Hill 2, 8, 18, 17
Hilley 16, 18
Hilton 1
Hinard 8
Hinton 1
Hippins 14
Hise 12
Hite 9
Hoard 13
Hobbs 12
Holladay 13
Hollands 17
Holloway 2, 17
Holmes 15
Holt 1
Homes 5
Hopkins 15
Hopper 2, 19
Horner 4
Houseman 4
Hubbard 2, 8
Huckstep 5
Hudlaw 15
Hudson 9, 10, 11, 15
Huffman 4, 9
Hughes 14, 15
Hume 6
Humphreys 17
Humphries 18
Hunt 5, 19
Huntacree 11
Hunter 6
Hurt 18
Hutcheson 4
Hutchins 8
Ingram 7, 11
Isbell 15
Jack 18
Jackson 6
Jacob 7, 8
Jacobs 6
James 3
Jarvis 10, 19
Jenkins 4
Jett 13
Jewell 7
Johnson 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 13, 14, 16, 20
Johnston 6, 7, 9
Jones 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 20
Justice 4, 16
Keeling 18
Kees 14
Keiser 16
Kelley 4
Kelly 10, 11, 13
Kennedy 14
Kent 5
Keplinger 19
King 7, 8, 15
Kirk 12
Kirtly 18
Knibb 9
Knight 13, 8
Knowles 17
Laforce 4
Lambert 11
Landrum 1
Lane 9
Langdon 14
Lanier 16
Lare 3
Lawrence 10
Lawson 15, 19
Lawyer 2
Leary 2
Ledbetter 13
Ledford 2
Lee 7, 9, 15, 17
Lemaster 5
Lepnor 3
Leprade 6
Leprade 6
London 7
Looney 16
Locken 20
Loftin 12
Logan 15
London 7
Long 12
Loofman 4
Loving 16
Lower 17
Lowry 9
Loyd 3
Luke 14
(22)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lumpkin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makerty</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangam</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manloby</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Man-ove</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann</td>
<td>4, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manson</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manspoil</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapp</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markhan</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>3, 5, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews</td>
<td>3, 13, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews</td>
<td>7, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadow</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melone</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menefee</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merian</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickleborough</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milam</td>
<td>3, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>7, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minson</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>1, 4, 8, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mithrow</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mizes</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modisett</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>17, 19, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>13, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison</td>
<td>1, 8, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley</td>
<td>5, 12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottley</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountacre</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins</td>
<td>10, 16, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>12, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nyard</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>12, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrienne</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCampbell</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClung</td>
<td>17, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarlen</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKennery</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFulken</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHutt</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malle</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neasum</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilon</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neivil</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newhouse</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>12, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson</td>
<td>12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightingale</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nipper</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>2, 6, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvel</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwell</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunnally</td>
<td>11, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oast</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ockoldham</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oen</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painie</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pankey</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parham</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrott</td>
<td>3, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td>2, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattman</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peddicoyt</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn</td>
<td>6, 12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penticost</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perryman</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaben</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>4, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts</td>
<td>13, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poplar</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potters</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>11, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presson</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pretch</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>6, 8, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucket</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulliam</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullin</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragland</td>
<td>1, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragline</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramey</td>
<td>8, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawlings</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td>10, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Readie</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reardon</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td>5, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards</td>
<td>5, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>17, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgway</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rilev</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riner</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rinker</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rite</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach</td>
<td>10, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>13, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>5, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>6, 8, 13, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>9, 12, 16, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosser</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosser</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossen</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rountree</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowlett</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowton</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudd</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>9, 10, 12, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutherford</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutherson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satchell</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders</td>
<td>4, 6, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scates</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofield</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrosby</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seay</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebree</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneca</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sette</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackleford</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shalyn</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shellen</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shell</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>7, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd</td>
<td>5, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrar</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short</td>
<td>5, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigmund</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms</td>
<td>1, 4, 10, 14, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleet</td>
<td>16, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snail</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiller</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spilman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standley</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starke</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward</td>
<td>15, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinnett</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>9, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stovall</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strother</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturde</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sublett</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suttonfield</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtle</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taler</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliaferro</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taler</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankersley</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tapp 1  Walters 3
Tapscott 11 Ward 13,14
Tate 4,17,19 Wardlaw 17
Tatum 2,16 Ware 10
Taylor 5,9,10,14, Warren 3,9
20 Wash 20
Terrell 6 Washington 5,19
Terrill 16 Watts 2,4
Terry 10 Weakly 2
Theodsian 17 Weaver 2,14
Thomas 7,14,20 Webb 13,20
Thompson 14 West 8,9,20
Thomson 18 Wheeler 19
Thornhill 13 White 3
Thornton 12 Whitehead 7
Thor 2,11 Whitehurst 4
Thorpe 20 Whitten 10
Thrift 15 Wigginton 5
Thurmond 5 Wilder 16
Thurston 7 Wiley 15
Thusler 16 Wilhoit 16
Thusweatt 5 Wilkins 15
Tice 7 Wilkinson 19
Tight 11 Wilks 7
Tillotson 2 Williams 2,5,8,12,
Tilman 3,8 13,20
Tinsley 13 Williamson 2,7
Tobin 20 Willis 18
Toler 10 Wilson 1,14,19,20
Tomson 15 Wineford 20
Toomy 7 Winn 11
Towles 12 Witt 7
Trabue 19 Womack 16
Traynum 15 Wood 13,16,17,18
Trent 17 Woodson 15
Trigg 7 Worsham 13
Tuck 5 Wray 14
T-cker 10,19 Wright 1,5,6,7,9,
Tuell 7 11,15
Turner 7,10,12 Wrow 5
Turpin 17 Wyatt 11,20
Twentiman 10 Yancy 16
Tyman 6 Yates 2
Tyson 9 Yopp 14
Utterback 2 Young 6
Vaughan 3,5,12 Younger 8
Vawter 19
Vickers 14
Vincent 1
Waddle 4
Wade 4,15
Wake 19
Walden 11
Walker 6,7,16,
18,20
Wallace 10
Wallop 3
Walthall 1,14,17